

N. H. G.

932  
937

8



19-26 Apr 11, 1935

Chiengmai

27

HERBERT GIRTON DEIGNAN (1906-

) resided at Chiangmai as a mas-

ter at the Prince Royal's College from 21 November, 1928 to the end of March, 1932. During this period no birds at all were collected before the middle of September, 1930; thereafter a small collection was made in the interest of the Princes Museum of Zoology, the specimens coming almost without exception from Chiangmai, Doi Su:thep, Doi Ang-ka, and Doi Chiangdao.

Returning to his former position 20 April, 1935, and with financial assistance from the United States National Museum, he collected extensively throughout the northern provinces (and elsewhere) until 15 April, 1937, sending all zoological material to the museum at Washington. During this time he had the full-time assistance of the Chinese collector CHARLES TAN (known also as L. A. CHARLES). The northern collecting localities and dates of the two are shown in the following schedule, the left-hand column representing Deignan or Deignan and Tan, the right-hand column Tan alone:

Chiangmai

Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep

Chien, Hsiang

Chiangmai, Doi Su:thep

Doi Su: the p

Chiangmai, Doi Suthep

Chienmai

Chiongnai, Chomthong

Chiangmai

Chiengmai, Me Rim

Chiengmai

Doi Sa: the p

Chiangmai, Doi Su:thep

Chienmai



HERBERT GIRTON DEIGNAN (1906- ) resided at Chiangmai as a master at the Prince Royal's College from 21 November, 1928 to the end of March, 1932. During this period no birds at all were collected before the middle of September, 1930; thereafter a small collection was made in the interest of the Princeton Museum of Zoölogy, the specimens coming almost without exception from Chiangmai, Doi Su:thep, Doi Angka, and Doi Chiengdão.

Returning to his former position 20 April, 1935, and with financial assistance from the United States National Museum, he collected extensively throughout the northern provinces (and elsewhere) until 15 April, 1937, sending all zoölogical material to the museum at Washington. During this time he had the full-time assistance of the Chinese collector CHARLES TAN (known also as L. A. CHARLES). The northern collecting localities and dates of the two are shown in the following schedule, the left-hand column representing Deignan or Deignan and Tan, the right-hand column Tan alone:



19-26 April, 1935

27	"	Chiengmai
28	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
29	"	Chiengmai, Sop Khap
30	"	Chiengmai
1- 2	May	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
3- 6	"	Chiengmai
7	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
8	"	Chiengmai
9	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
10	"	Chiengmai
11-14	"	Doi Su:thep
15-16	"	Chiengmai
17	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
18	"	Chiengmai
20-31	"	Chiengmai
1	June	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
3- 9	"	Chiengmai
11	"	Chiengmai
15-16	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
17-19	"	Chiengmai
20	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
22	"	Doi Su:thep
23	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
27-29	"	Chiengmai
1	July	Chiengmai, Chomthong
2- 5	"	Chiengmai
6	"	Chiengmai, Me Rim
9	"	Chiengmai
10-11	"	Doi Su:thep
12-16	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
17	"	Chiengmai



19	"	Chiengmai	
20	"	Doi Mon Khwam Long	Doi Dok Deng
21	"	Chiengmai	Between Doi Dok Deng and Wieng Pa Pao
22	"	Chiengmai	Wieng Pa Pao
23	"		Pang Ai
24	"		Wieng Pa Pao
25-26	"	Chiengmai	Wieng Pa Pao
27	"	Chiengmai, Sop Me Rim	Wieng Pa Pao
28	"		Wieng Pa Pao
29	"	Chiengmai	Wieng Pa Pao, Doi Khrang
30	"		Wieng Pa Pao, Doi Khrang
31	"		Wieng Pa Pao
1 August			Wieng Pa Pao, Doi Khrang
2	"		Doi Khrang
3	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Wieng Pa Pao
4	"		Wieng Pa Pao
5	"		Tha Ko
6	"		Me Suai
7	"		Chiengrai
8- 9	"	Chiengmai	
10	"	Foot of Doi Chiengdao	
12-15	"	Chiengmai	
17	"	Between Chiengmai and Chiengdao	
22	"	Doi Su:thep	
24	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
25-28	"	Chiengmai	
30	"	Chomthong, Me Klang	
31	"	Me Klang, Doi Angka	
1-10 September		Doi Angka	
11	"	Chomthong	



12-13	"	Chiengmai	
15-16	"	Chiengmai	
20-22	"	Chiengmai	
24	"	Chiengmai	
27	"	Chiengmai	
28	"	Doi Su:thep	
1- 2 October		Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai, San Sai Luang	
5- 6	"	Chiengmai	
9-11	"	Chiengmai	
12	"	Between Chiengmai and Chiengdao	
13-17	"	Chiengmai	
18-19	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
20	"	Chiengmai, San Sai Luang	
21	"		Doi Su:thep
22	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
24-27	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
29	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
30	"		Doi Su:thep
31	"	Chiengmai	
1- 2 November		Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai	Chomthong
4	"	Chiengmai	
5- 7	"		Chomthong
8- 9	"	Chiengmai	Chomthong
10-12	"		Chomthong
13	"		Chomthong, Nong Khiet
14	"	Chiengmai	
16	"	Between Chiengmai and Chomthong	



19-20	"	Chiengmai	
21	"	Doi Su:thep, Doi Kham	
22	"	Chiengmai	Sa:mo'ng
23	"	Chomthong	Sa:mo'ng
24-25	"	Chiengmai	Sa:mo'ng
26	"		Sa:mo'ng
27-29	"	Chiengmai	Sa:mo'ng
30	"	Chiengmai	Doi Sa:mo'ng
1 December		Chiengmai	
2	"	Chiengmai	Between Sa:mo'ng and Me Rim
4	"	Chiengmai	
5	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
6	"	Chiengmai	
7	"	Me Dok Deng Nai	Doi Su:thep
8	"		Doi Su:thep
9	"	Chiengmai, Ban Pong	Doi Su:thep
10	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
11-12	"		Doi Su:thep
13-14	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
15-17	"		Doi Su:thep
18	"	Chiengmai	
19	"	Chomthong, Nong Khiet	
20	"	Sop Huai Khieu, Huai Muang	
21	"	Tha Nong Luang	
22	"	Wang Lung	
23	"	Ban En, Ban Noi, Mu't Ka	



3	January, 1936	Chiengmai	
4	"	Chiengmai, San Kampheng	
5- 6	"	Chiengmai	
7	"		Chomthong
8	"		Me Soi, Pa Pua
9	"	Chiengmai	Sop Me Chem
10	"		Sop Me Chem
11	"	Doi Su:thep	Sop Me Chem
12-13	"	Chiengmai	Sop Me Chem
14	"	Chiengmai	Thung Som Poi
15	"		Sop Me Chem
16	"		Sop Me Chem, Chomthong
17	"	Chiengmai	Sop Me Chem
18	"	Doi Su:thep	Sop Me Chem
19	"	Chiengmai	Me Soi
21-24	"	Chiengmai	
25	"	Doi Su:thep	
26	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
27	"		Doi Su:thep
28	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
29	"		Doi Su:thep
30-31	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
1	February	Doi Su:thep	Doi Su:thep
2	"		Doi Su:thep
3- 5	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
6	"		Doi Su:thep
7	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
8	"	Doi Su:thep	Doi Su:thep
9	"	Chiengmai	
10	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep



11	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai	
15	"	Chiengmai, Ban Pong	
16	"	Chiengmai	
19-20	"	Chiengmai	Sala Me Tha
22	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Sala Me Tha
23-24	"	Chiengmai	Sala Me Tha
25	"	Chiengmai	
26	"	Chiengmai	Sala Me Tha
27	"	San Sai Luang	Sala Me Tha
28	"	.	Sala Me Tha
29	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
1- 2 March		Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	
7	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	
9	"	Chiengmai	
11-12	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai, Me Dok Deng Nai	
16	"	Chiengmai	
19	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	
20	"	Doi Kham	
21-24	"	Chiengmai	
25	"	Between Chiengmai and Chiengdao	
29	"	Nan	
30	"	Nan, Huai Som Poi, Pha Tup	
31	"	San Pa Heng, Wang Mo, Pha Khwang	
1 April		Pha Khwang, Wang Pa, Pang Kho, Ton Hang	



2	"	Pua, Pong Sa:nuk, Na Ko
3	"	Ban Don
4-17	"	Phu Kha
18	"	Phu Kha, Din Tok
19	"	Pua, Na Ko
20	"	Pua, Ban Kha:na:
21	"	Ban Kha:na: , Nam O, Bu' , Le:
22	"	Thung Ao, Ban Sala, Nam Sun, Ngop
23	"	Ngop
24	"	Ngop, Doi Lom, Don Chai
25	"	Don Chai, Ban Lap, Din Tok, Doi Up Fa
26	"	Nam Puat
27	"	Nam Puat, (Ban Pao, Ban Tham)
28	"	Hua Mu'ang, Ban <sup>3</sup> Sa:than, Ban <sup>2</sup> Mai
29	"	Ban <sup>3</sup> Sa, Na <sup>1</sup> Ban, Doi <sup>2</sup> Chang Kong
1 May		Rong Chieng Reng, Sa:leng, Ngao
2	"	Mai Tong Hong
3	"	Me Tak, Savannas of Me Nam Ing
4	"	Tong Yang, Pong Fa
5	"	Hong Kheo, Ton Yang
6- 8	"	Chiengrai
9-10	"	Me Chai
12	"	Chiengmai
13	"	Khun Tan
15	"	Chiengmai
17	"	Doi Su:thep
21-22	"	Chiengmai
24	"	

Tha Wang Luang, Na Noi



25	"	Chiengmai	Na Noi
26-27	"		Na Noi
28	"		San Tha:
29	"		San Tha: , Na Noi
30	"		Na Noi, Phu Che, Doi San Huai Wai
1	June		Doi San Huai Wai, Doi Ta Kong, Na Noi
2	"		Doi San Ho, Doi San Pa Bong
3- 4	"		Doi San Huai Wai
5	"		Doi San Huai Wai, Huai Nam Lom
6	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at, Me Cho, Ban Chang	
7	"		Doi San Huai Wai, San Tha:
8	"		San Tha: , Phu Het
9	"		Phu Het
10	"		Phu Het, Doi San Huai Wai
11	"		Doi San Huai Wai, Phu Het, San Tha:
12	"		Huai Te
13	"		San Tha: , Phu Het
15	"		Huai Som
16	"		San Tha:
17-18	"		Huai Som
20	"	Chiengmai, Nong Phu'ng	Huai Som
21	"		Huai Som
22-23	"		Huai Ki
29	"	Chiengmai	
2	July		Chiengdao
3	"	Chiengmai, Ban Pong	Huai Chang Tai, Tao Pun, Fang
5- 6	"		Fang
8-10	"		Fang



11	"	27 kms. N. Chiengmai	Fang
12	"	Chiengmai	Fang
14-16	"		Fang
18-19	"		Fang
20	"	Chiengmai	Fang
21-23	"		Fang
25	"	Doi Su:thep	Fang
3 August		Chiengmai	
5- 7	"	Chiengmai	
8	"	Doi Su:thep	
9	"	Chiengmai	
11	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai	
15	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
17-22	"		Me Mo:
24	"		Me Mo:
25	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
26	"	Chiengmai	
27	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
28	"		Me Mo:
29	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
31	"		Me Mo:
1 September		Chiengmai	Me Mo:
2	"		Me Mo:
3	"	Chiengmai	
7	"	Pa Lao	
8- 9	"	Sa:i-ep	
10	"	Me Ten, Ban Mang	
11	"	Bo Thong, Tha Fa	
12	"	Tha Fa, Pong (Ban Muang)	
13	"	Pong (Ban Muang)	



14	"	Hat Fen, 62 kms. E. Phra:yao	
15	"	62 kms. E. Phra:yao, 50 kms. E. Phra:yao, Ban Pin	
16	"	Me Ka Huai Khien	
18-19	"	Chiengmai	
21-24	"	Chiengmai	
26	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Thung Ma Num, Doi Phra:bat
28	"		Huai Pa Pai
29	"	Chiengmai	Doi Khang Ma, Doi Pha Lat
30	"	Chiengmai	Bo Luang, Doi Me Tien
1 October		Chiengmai	Bo Sa:li, Me Wen, Huai Me Lit
2	"	Chiengmai	
3	"	Doi Su:thep	
4	"	Chiengmai	Huai Me Ka Nai, Me Ho, Doi Lak Sen, Doi Me Lai
5	"		Doi Me Lai
6	"	Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
7	"	Chiengmai	
8	"	Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
9	"		Me Kong Kha valley
10	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Me Kong Kha valley
11	"	Chiengmai	Tha Fang
12	"	Chiengmai	
13	"	Chiengmai	Tha Fang
14	"		Tha Fang
15	"	Chiengmai	Tha Fang
16	"	Doi Su:thep	Tha Fang
17	"	Doi Su:thep	Doi Me Kong Kha



18-20	"	Chiengmai	Me Kong Kha valley, Doi Me Kong Kha
22	"	Chiengmai	Me Kong Kha valley, Doi Me Kong Kha
23	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	Doi Me Kong Kha
24	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Me Sa:rieng
25	"	Chiengmai	
26	"		Me Sa:rieng
27	"	Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
28-29	"	Chiengmai	
30	"	Chiengmai	Nong Me Ia
31	"	Chiengmai	
1 November		Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
2	"	Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai	Bo Sa:li
4	"	Chiengmai	Doi Me Tien
5- 6	"	Chiengmai	
7	"	Doi Su:thep	
8-12	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
17-18	"	Chiengmai	
19	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
20	"		Doi Chiengdao
21	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Doi Chiengdao
22	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
23	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	Doi Chiengdao
24-27	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
28	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	Doi Chiengdao
29-30	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
1 December		Chiengmai, Doi Sa:ket	Doi Chiengdao
2- 4	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao



5	"	Doi Su:thep	Doi Chiengdao
6	"	Chiengmai	
7- 9	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
10	"	Chiengmai	
12	"	Chiengmai	
14-15	"	Chiengmai	
16	"	Ping Kong	
19	"	Huai Chang Tai	
20	"	Pang Ma:kham Pong, San Pa Pao, Huai Tak, Hong Tan	
21	"	San Sai Mun, Me Sun	
22	"	Ton Phu'ng, Me Mao	



23	"	Muang Sum, Headwaters of Me Mao	
24	"	Headwaters of Me Mao, Nong Thong, Muang Sum	
25-26	"	Muang Sum	
27	"	Muang Sum, Hua Fai, Me Mao, Me Chai Tai, Mon Pin	
28	"		Me Sao, Pa Bong
29	"	Ban Ai, Hong Tan, Pang Ma:kham Pong	Tha Ton, San Pa Khoi
30	"	Pang Ma:kham Pong	Pang To'm, Wieng Khe, Pong Nam Ron
1 January, 1937			Doi Me Chan, Huai Me Chan
2	"	Doi Su:thep	Huai Me Chan
3	"	Chiengmai	Huai Me Chan, Pang Khwai, Pong Peng
4	"	Chiengmai	Huai Me Chan
5	"		Huai Me Chan
6	"	Chiengmai	
8	"		Chiengsen Kao
9	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Chiengsen Kao
10	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao
11	"		Chiengsen Kao
12	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao
13-14	"		Chiengsen Kao
15	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao
16	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at, Doi Su:thep	Chiengsen Kao
17-19	"		Chiengsen Kao
20	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao, Me Sai
21	"		Me Sai
22-23	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
24	"	Chiengmai	Nong Bua



25	"	Chiengmai	Chiengrai
26-27	"	Doi Su:thep	Chiengrai
28	"		Chiengrai
30	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Phra:yao
3 February		Me Rim	
4	"	Chiengmai	
6	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
9	"	Chiengmai	Chomthong
10-12	"		Me Klang
13	"	Doi Su:thep	Me Klang
16	"	Chiengmai	
21	"		Me Wan
22	"		Me Dok Deng Nai
25	"	Chiengmai	San Pa Sak
26	"		Na Noi
27	"		Pang An
28	"	Chiengmai	Doi Nang Keo
1- 2 March			Doi Nang Keo
3- 4	"		Doi Langka
5	"		Pak Tang Huai Mo
6	"	Chiengmai	San Pa Sak
7- 8	"	Chiengmai	
16-17	"	Mountain S. Doi Chiengdao	
18-20	"	Doi Chiengdao	
21	"	Doi Chiengdao, Chiengdao	
22-24	"	Doi Su:thep	
28	"	Huai Ki, Pai Ton, Huai Som	
29	"	Huai Som	
30	"	Huai Som, Thap Man, Pha Lai, San Tha:	
31	"	San Tha:	



1 April		San Tha: , Ban Oi, Kiu Nak
2	"	Na Noi
3	"	Na Noi, Bo Keo
4	"	Bo Keo, Huai Oi
5	"	Huai Oi, Pak Li
6-7	"	Pak Li
8	"	Ban Huai Oi, Hat Sam Khwe, Hat Ia, Huai Pa Khan
12	"	Chiengmai
14-15	"	Chiengmai



Division of Birds



		CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1.	♂ STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
2.	? PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
3.	? PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
4.	♂ PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI o.s.e.	" " "
5.	♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR o.n.e.	" " "
6.	♀ PORZANA PUSILLA	" " "
7.	♀ CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	" " "
8.	♂ CAPRIMULGUS MACRORURUS o.n.e.	" " "
9.	♀ XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA t.e.	" " "
10.	♂ CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " "
11.	♂ CACOMANTIS MERULINUS t.n.e.	" " "
12.	♂ IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS o.e.	" " "
13.	♀ AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS o.s.e.	" " "
14.	♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR o.s.e.	" " "
15.	♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
16.	? CACOMANTIS MERULINUS o.n.e.	" " "
17.	♀ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA t.n.e.	" " "
18.	♂ ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS o.n.e.	" " "
19.	♀ OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
20.	♂ PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI o.n.e.	" " "
21.	♀ AEGITHINA TIPHA t.e.	" " "
22.	♂ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA t.e.	" " "
23.	♂ DICAЕUM CRUENTATUM o.n.e.	" " "
24.	♀ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA t.e.	" " "
25.	♂ MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "

1935-

IRIS GREY

22 APRIL IRIS BROWN; BILL YELLOW-HORN; RICTUS YELLOW; FEET AND TOES FLESH

23 APRIL " " " " " " " " " "  
IRIS LIGHT GREY-BROWN; BILL HORN-Y-BROWN; RICTUS AND MOUTH FLESH; FEET

25 APRIL AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS FLESHY-HORN.

21 JULY SKELETON  
IRIS BROWN-ORANGE; BILL DARK OLIVE-GREEN, MORE SLATY ON CULMEN; FEET

26 APRIL AND TOES DARK OLIVE-GREEN; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN

29 APRIL SKELETON

16 JULY

14 JULY SKELETON

29 APRIL SKELETON

17 JULY

19 JULY SKELETON

30 APRIL SKELETON

21 JULY SKELETON

21 JULY SKELETON  
IRIS GREY; BILL HORNY-FLESH; RICTUS YELLOW; MOUTH ORANGE; FEET AND TOES

30 APRIL HORN-FLIES; SOLES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS HORN

23 MAY SKELETON

24 MAY SKELETON

25 MAY SKELETON

25-MAY SKELETON

25 MAY SKELETON

25-MAY SKELETON

25 MAY SKELETON

31 MAY SKELETON

31 MAY SKELETON



26. <sup>o.g.e.</sup> ♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
27. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
28. ♀	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
29. ♂	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " "
30. <sup>t.g.e.</sup> ♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
31. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	PRINIA INORNATA	" " "
32. ♀	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
33. ♀	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
34. <sup>juv.</sup> ♀	STREPTOPELIA <sup>TR. HUMILIS</sup> ORIENTALIS	" " "
35. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	TRETON CURVIROSTRIS	" " "
36. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
37. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" " "
38. ♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
39. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♀	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " "
40. ♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
41. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
42. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
43. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
44. ♀	EGRETTE GARZETTA	" " "
45. <sup>t.g.e.</sup> ♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
46. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" " "
47. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
48. <sup>o.g.e.</sup> ♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
49. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
50. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "

1935

31 MAY	SKELETON
9 MAY	SKELETON
9 MAY	SKELETON
10 MAY	SKELETON
15 MAY	IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACKISH-BROWN; MANDIBLE LIGHT BROWN; FEET AND TOES BROWN; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.
15 MAY	SKELETON
15 MAY	SKELETON
15 MAY	IRIS HAZEL; BILL GREEN; FRONTAL PLATERED; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.
16 MAY	IRIS, BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BROWN.
16 MAY	IRIS WITH OUTER RING YELLOW-BROWN, INNER GREY; ORBITAL SKIN AND LORES MIXED BLUE AND GREEN, EYELIDS EDGED GREEN; BILL GREENISH-WHITE, DARK HORNY-BROWN NEAR TIP, BASAL HALF AND GAPE RED; FEET AND TOES OLD ROSE; CLAWS HORN.
16 MAY	SKELETON
17 MAY	SKELETON
17 MAY	IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS EDGED LIGHT RED; BILL BLACK, FLESHY AT BASE
17 MAY	MANDIBLE; FEET AND TOES ROSE; CLAWS BLACK.
18 MAY	SKELETON
18 MAY	SKELETON
18 MAY	SKELETON
20 MAY	SKELETON
20 MAY	IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS BLACK.
24 MAY	IRIS YELLOW; EYELIDS YELLOWISH-GREEN, EDGED BRIGHT YELLOW; LORES YELLOWISH-GREEN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS-WHITE; FEET BLACK; TOES GREEN-ISH-YELLOW; SOLES YELLOW; CLAWS YELLOWISH-HORN.
28 MAY	IRIS RED-BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET AND TOES SLATE; CLAWS DARK HORNY-BROWN.
28 MAY	SKELETON
28 MAY	SKELETON
28 MAY	SKELETON
29 MAY	SKELETON
30 MAY	SKELETON



51. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	ORTHOTOMUS S. INEXPECTATUS	CHIENGMAI; N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
52. <sup>t.g.e.</sup> ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
53. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
54. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
55. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
56. ♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "
57. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
58. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	CHRYSOMMA SINENSIS	" " "
59. <sup>o.s.e.</sup> ♀	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "
60. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
61. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
62. <sup>o.g.e.</sup> ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
63. <sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "
64. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
65. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
66. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
67. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
68. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
69. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
70. <sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
71. <sup>o.e.</sup> ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
72. ♀	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
73. ♀	LEPTOCOMA	" " "
74. ♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "
75. <sup>o.e.</sup> ♀	OENOPELIA TRANQUEBARICA	" " "

1935-

31 MAY SKELETON

31 MAY SKELETON

1 MAY SKELETON

30 APRIL SKELETON

1 MAY SKELETON

IRIS YELLOW; BILL OLIVE-GREEN, TIP LIGHT YELLOW, CERE ALMOST BLACK;

1 MAY FEET AND TOES LIGHT OLIVE-GREEN; SOLES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

2 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY IRIS RICH BROWN; BILL HORN; TOES LIGHT BROWN; CLAWS HORN.

IRIS GREY-BROWN; MAXILLA DARK BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH; FEET AND

3 MAY TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS HORN.

4 MAY SKELETON

IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL LIGHT BLUE, EXTREME TIP BLACK; FEET AND

3 MAY TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS SLATE

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

5 MAY SKELETON

5 MAY SKELETON

5 MAY SKELETON

6 MAY SKELETON

6 MAY

6 MAY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

6 MAY

7 MAY SKELETON



76. <sup>one.</sup> ♀	CRYSIRINA TEMIA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
77. <sup>one.</sup> ♀	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
78. ?	MACHLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
79. ♂	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
80. ♂	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
81. ♀	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
82. ♀	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
83. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
84. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	OENOPHELIA TRANQUEBARICA	" " "
85. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	AMAUORNIS FUSCUS	" " "
86. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
87. <sup>one.</sup> ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
88. <sup>one.</sup> ♀	LEPTOCOMA	" " "
89. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
90. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
91. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
92. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" " "
93. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
94. <sup>one.</sup> ♂	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " "
95. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♀	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "
96. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
97. <sup>one.</sup> ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
98. <sup>one.</sup> ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
99. <sup>t.e.</sup> ♀	AMANDAVA AMANDAVA	" " "
100. ♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "

1935

7 MAY SKELETON

7 MAY SKELETON

<sup>SKIN</sup>  
MAY ~~SKELETON~~

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON  
IRIS ORANGE-RED; EYELIDS EDGED CORAL-RED; MAXILLA SLATE; MANDIBLE OLIVE-

8 MAY PLUMBEOUS; FEET AND TOES CORAL-RED; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.  
IRIS BROWN; BASAL TWO-THIRDS OF BILL BRIGHT ORANGE, REST HORNY-BLACK;

24 MAY FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, DARK BROWNISH-SLATE.  
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA HORNY-BROWN, BECOMING BLACK ON APICAL HALF; APICAL  
HALF MANDIBLE HORNY-BLACK, REST FLESH, SLIGHTLY TINGED ORANGE; FEET,  
24 MAY TOES, AND CLAWS, BROWNISH-SLATE.

24 MAY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

25 MAY WHOLE CULMEN HORNY-BLACK; OTHER SOFT PARTS COLOURED AS IN 86.

25 MAY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

27 MAY SKELETON

27 MAY SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON  
IRIS GREY-BROWN; BILL BLACK. BASAL HALF OF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET,

1 JUNE TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

1 JUNE IRIS RED; BILL RED; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, FLESH.

1 JUNE SKELETON



t.g.e.	101. ♂	OENOPOPELIA TRANQUEBARICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.e.	102. ♂	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " "
t.n.e.	103. ♂	HEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
t.g.e.	104. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
a.n.e.	105. ♀	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
a.n.e.	106. ♀	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
left.t.e.	107. ♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
t.n.e.	108. ♂	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
t.e.	109. ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.e.	110. ♂	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
a.n.e.	111. ♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
t.s.e.	112. ♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
a.e.	113. ♀	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
t.n.e.	114. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
t.n.e.	115. ♂	MICROPTERNUS BRACHYURUS	" " "
a.n.e.	116. ?	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
a.n.e.	117. ♀	ACRIDOTHERES TRISTIS	" " "
t.e.	118. ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.e.	119. ♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
t.n.e.	120. ♂	CHLOROPSIS	" " "
t.g.e.	121. ♂	HYPOTAENIDIA STRIATA	" " "
t.n.e.	122. ♂	ALCEROPS ATHERTONI	" " "
a.n.e.	123. ♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.g.e.	124. ♂	HYPOTAENIDIA STRIATA	" " "
t.g.e.	125. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "

#126 FOLLOWS #250

1935

3 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
4 JUNE SKELETON
5 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
5 JUNE SKELETON
5 JUNE SKELETON
7 JUNE SKELETON IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; BASAL HALF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, REST BLACK;
9 JUNE RICTUS ORANGE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
11 JUNE SKELETON
11 JUNE SKELETON
16 JUNE SKELETON
17 JUNE SKELETON IRIS GREYISH-WHITE; MAXILLA REDDISH, TIPPED HORN-YELLOW; MANDIBLE
18 JUNE HORN-YELLOW; FEET AND TOES OLIVE-GREEN; CLAWS DARK HORN.
19 JUNE SKELETON
20 JUNE SKELETON
23 JUNE SKELETON
23 JUNE IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK. IRIS ORANGE-BROWN; CULMEN DARK HORN-Y-BROWN, APICAL HALF OF BILL LIGHT
23 JUNE HORN-Y-BROWN, REST ROSE; FEET AND TOES FLESHY GREY-BROWN; CLAWS HORN-Y GREY-BROWN.
27 JUNE SKELETON IRIS GREY-WHITE; ORBITAL SKIN YELLOWISH; CULMEN BROWN, DARKER ON BASAL
27 JUNE HALF, REST OF BILL FLESHY-HORN; FEET AND TOES BROWN; CLAWS DARK BROWN.
27 JUNE FEET AND TOES FLESHY GREY-BROWN; CLAWS HORN-Y-GREY; OTHERWISE AS IN 121.
28 JUNE SKELETON



176. ♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
177. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
178. ♂	PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
179. ♀	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
180. ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
181. ♂	LEPTOCOMA <sup>J. FLAMMAXILLARIS</sup> ASIATICA	" " "
182. ♂	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " "
183. ♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "
o.s.e.		
184. ♀	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
185. ♂	CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
t.g.e.		
186. ♂	MOLPASTES CAFER	" " "
o.n.e.		
187. ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
t.n.e.		
188. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
t.g.e.		
189. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
t.n.e.		
190. ♂	NINOX SCUTULATA	" " "
o.n.e.		
191. ♀	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
o.n.e.		
192. ♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
o.n.e.		
193. ♀	GEOPHELIA STRIATA	" " "
t.n.e.		
194. ♂	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
t.n.e.		
195. ♂	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	DOI KHUAM LONG MON KHUAP LONG: N. SIAM,
t.n.e.		
196. ♂	GALLICREX CINEREA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.n.e.		
197. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
o.n.e.		
198. ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
199. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "

#200, TWO PAGES FORWARD

1935

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

9 JULY

12 JULY SKELETON  
IRIS TAN; MAXILLA HORN- BROWN, BLACKISH AT BASE; MANDIBLE FLESHY-  
13 JULY PLUMBEOUS; RICTUS AND MOUTH BLACK; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS PALE HORN- FLESH.

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY

15 JULY SKELETON

15 JULY SKELETON

15 JULY SKELETON  
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASE OF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET, TOES, AND

20 JULY CLAWS, HORN.  
IRIS OLIVE-BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORN- BROWN, COMMISSURE EDGED HORN- Y-

25 JULY FLESH; MANDIBLE HORN- FLESH; FEET AND TOES GREY- GREEN; CLAWS HORN- BROWN.  
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE BLACK, EXTREME BASE, RICTUS,

26 JULY AND GAPE, BRIGHT ORANGE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.  
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET,

26 JULY TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

19 JULY



151.	♂	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
152.	♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " "
153.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "
154.	♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " "
155.	♀	CRYPsirina TEMIA	" " "
156.	♂	CRYPsirina TEMIA	" " "
t.e.			
157.	♂	CYPsiURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
t.g.e.			
158.	♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
t.g.e.			
159.	♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
t.g.e.			
160.	♂	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
t.g.e.			
161.	♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
t.n.e.			
162.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
163.	♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
164.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
165.	♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
166.	♀	DICAeUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
167.	♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
168.	♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
t.g.e.			
169.	♂	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
n.e.			
170.	♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
171.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
172.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
173.	♀	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
174.	♂	MOLPASTES CAFER	" " "
175.	♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "

#176, SEE PRECEDING PAGE

1935

6 JULY	
9 JULY	
9 JULY	
9 JULY	
9 JULY	IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
9 JULY	IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
2 JULY	SKELETON
2 JULY	CLAWS HORNy-BROWN, GREENISH-HORN BELOW; OTHER SOFT PARTS AS IN 129.
	BASAL HALF CULMEN BROWN, REST BLACK; MANDIBLE YELLOW, COMMISSURE
3 JULY	EDGED HORN ON APICAL HALF; CLAWS HORNy-BROWN; OTHER SOFT PARTS AS IN 129.
3 JULY	SKELETON
3 JULY	SKELETON
5 JULY	SKELETON
	IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; RICTUS AND MOUTH FLESH; FEET, TOES,
5 JULY	AND CLAWS, BLACK.
5 JULY	IRIS RED; BILL BLACK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BROWNISH-BLACK.
	IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; RICTUS PALE YELLOWISH; FEET
5 JULY	AND TOES SLATE; CLAWS HORNy-SLATE.
	IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE FLESH;
5 JULY	FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, SLATE.
5 JULY	IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
5 JULY	IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
5 JULY	SKELETON
	IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; RICTUS AND MOUTH LIGHT YELLOW; FEET,
5 JULY	TOES, AND CLAWS, SLATE.
6 JULY	
6 JULY	
6 JULY	
6 JULY	



200. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM	
201. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♂	" " "	
202. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	" " "	
203. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♂ a.n.e.	" " "	
204. COCHOA VIRIDIS	♀ t.e.	" " " , 5400 ft.	
205. GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	♂	" " "	
206. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♀	" " "	
207. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♂	" " "	
208. GLAUCIDIUM BRODIEI	♂	" " "	
209. HETEROPHASA PICAIDES	♀	" " "	
210. LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	♂	" " "	
211. PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	♀	" " "	
212. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♂	" " "	
213. POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	♂	" " "	
214. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♀	" " "	
215. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♀	" " "	
216. PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	♂	" " "	
217. MACROPYGIA RUFICEPS	♂	" " "	
218. LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	♂	" " "	
219. LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	♂	" " "	
220. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♀	" " "	
221. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♀	" " "	
222. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	" " "	
223. PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	♂	" " "	
224. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♂	" " "	
225. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	" " "	

1935-

11 JULY

15 JULY

13 JULY

13 JULY

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; Tarsi BROWNISH-BLACK; TOES BROWN; CLAWS HORNY-

16 JULY BROWN

16 JULY SKELETON

14 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

14 JULY

15 JULY

11 JULY

13 JULY

11 JULY

14 JULY

15 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

13 JULY

15 JULY

13 JULY

13 JULY

14 JULY

13 JULY

11 JULY

11 JULY



1935

13 JULY

15 JULY

10 JULY

14 JULY

13 JULY

14 JULY

13 JULY

15 JULY

15 JULY

16 JULY

15 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

14 JULY

16 JULY

16 JULY

16 JULY

15 JULY

13 JULY

14 JULY

16 JULY

14 JULY

16 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

226. ♂ LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM

227. ♂ LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS

228. ♂ ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA

229. ♂ ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS

230. ♂ SIVA CYANOUREPTERA

231. ♀ SITTA EUROPAEA

232. ♂ SITTA EUROPAEA

233. ♂ ACANTHOPNEUSTE <sup>D. DAVISONI C.B.T.</sup> ~~REGULOIDES~~

234. ♂ DUCULA BADIA

235. ♀ DUCULA BADIA

236. ♂ MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA

237. ♂ SUYA SUPERCILIARIS

238. ♂ DICAEUUM IGNIPECTUS

239. ♂ ACANTHOPNEUSTE <sup>D. DAVISONI C.B.T.</sup> ~~REGULOIDES~~

240. ♂ ORIOLUS TRAILLII

241. ♂ CRINIGER GUTTURALIS

242. ♂ SITTA FRONTALIS

243. ♂ SITTA EUROPAEA

244. ♂ PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS

245. ♂ PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS

246. ♂ PERICROCOTUS E. CRYPTUS

247. ♀ PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS

248. ♀ PERICROCOTUS E. CRYPTUS

249. ♂ PERICROCOTUS

250. ♀ PERICROCOTUS



126.	t.n.e. ♂	RYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
127.	♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
128.	t.n.e. ♂	DRYOBATES ANALIS	" " "
129.	♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
130.	♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" " "
131.	♀	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.
132.	♀	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
133.	♂	STAPHIDA STRIATA	" " "
134.	♀	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "
135.	♀	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " 3400 ft.
136.	♂	SUYA SUPERCILIARIS	" " "
137.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULOIDES	" " "
138.	♂	ARBOROPHILA RUFOGULARIS	" " 5200 ft.
139.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULOIDES	" " "
140.	♀	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	" " "
141.	♂	LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	" " "
142.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
143.	♀	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
144.	♂	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISARPIS	" " "
145.	♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " "
146.	♂	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	" " "
147.	♂	CERTHIA DISCOLOR	MEH SA RIVER, CA. THREE MILES WEST OF MEH RIM, 1200 ft.
148.	♀	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "
149.	?	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
150.	♂	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "

#157 FOLLOWS #199

1935

29 JUNE SKELETON

29 JUNE SKELETON

29 JUNE SKELETON  
IRIS YELLOW; ORBITAL REGION AND LORES GREENISH-YELLOW; CULMEN BLACK,  
REST OF MAXILLA HORNY-BROWN, COMMISSURE EDGED BRIGHT YELLOW; MANDIBLE YELLOW,  
1 JULY COMMISSURE EDGED HORNY-BROWN; FEET AND TOES LIGHT GREEN, Tarsi YELLOWISH BE-  
HIND; SOLES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS GREENISH-HORN.

1 JULY IRIS BROWN; BILL BROWNISH-BLACK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

15 JUNE SKELETON  
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE DARK HORNY-BROWN; FEET AND TOES

15 JUNE HORNY-BROWN; CLAWS HORN.

15 JUNE BILL HORNY-BROWN; FEET AND TOES ORANGE-FLESH; CLAWS ORANGE-HORNY.

15 JUNE SKELETON  
IRIS GOLDEN-YELLOW; LOWER EYELID LIVID-WHITE, EDGED BRIGHT YELLOW; UPPER  
EYELID, LORES, ORBITAL REGION, RICTUS, CERE, BRIGHT YELLOW; BILL PLUMBEOUS,  
15 JUNE APICAL HALF BLACK; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

22 JUNE SKELETON

22 JUNE SKELETON  
IRIS GREY-BROWN; BILL HORNY-RED, BASAL HALF BLACK; ORBITAL SKIN, RICTUS,

22 JUNE AND MOUTH, PINK; FEET AND TOES SALMON-ROSE; CLAWS HORNY-SALMON.  
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE FLESHY-YELLOW; RICTUS BRIGHT

22 JUNE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES HORNY-VIOLET; CLAWS HORN.

22 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

6 JULY SOFT PARTS COLOURED AS IN 135.

6 JULY

6 JULY



251. ♀	PERICROCOTUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
252. ♀	PERICROCOTUS	" " "
253. ♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.n.e.		
254. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
o.n.e.		
255. ♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
large		
256. ♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " "
o.n.e.		
257. ♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " 2000 ft.
t.n.e.		
258. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.g.e.		
259. ♂	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
o.n.e.		
260. ♀	CHRYSOCLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
t.n.e.		
261. ♂	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
262. ♂	PENTHOCERYX SONNERATII	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
263. ♂	MICROHIERAX CAERULESCENS	" "
264. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" "
265. ♂	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS	" "
266. ♀	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" "
267. ♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" "
268. ♂	EURYSTOMUS ORIENTALIS	" "
o.n.e.		
269. ♀	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
270. ♂	CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
271. ♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
272. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
273. ♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" "
274. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" "
275. ♂	ZOSTEROPS PALTEBROSA	" "

1935

10 JULY

10 JULY

19 JULY

29 JULY SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

IRIS DEEP RED; BILL BROWNISH-RED, MUCH DARKER AT BASE, AREA ABOUT  
NARES WHITISH; CASQUE DARK BROWNISH-RED, DARKEST IN CENTRE, SIDES  
VERMILION; FEET AND TOES LIGHT RED, GREY AT JOINTS; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.  
IRIS PINKISH-BROWN; ORBITAL SKIN DARK SLATE; BILL SLATY-OLIVE, TIP AND  
CULMEN DARKER; FEET AND TOES OLIVE; CLAWS HORNY-SLATE.  
IRIS GREY; MAXILLA FLESHY-BROWN; MANDIBLE DARK FLESH; RICTUS YELLOW;  
BRIGHT YELLOW, HORNY-BROWN.  
GAPE ORANGE; FEET AND TOES DARK FLESH; SOLES AND BEHIND TARSI, YELLOW; CLAWS

1 AUG.

25 JULY

25 JULY

26 JULY

31 JULY

25 JULY

25 JULY

IRIS GREY; MAXILLA BROWN; MANDIBLE DARK FLESH, EXTREME TIP BROWN; RIC-  
TUS YELLOW; GAPE ORANGE; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

26 JULY

10 AUG.

25 JULY

26 JULY

25 JULY

24 JULY



276. ♂ *CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS*  
 277. ♂ *CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS*  
 278. ♂ *ANTHUS RICHARDI*  
 279. ♂ *PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS*  
 280. ♂ *DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS*  
 281. ♀ *RHOPODYTES TRISTIS*  
 282. ♂ *AEGITHINA TIPHIA*  
 283. ♀ *AEGITHINA TIPHIA*  
 284. ♀ *PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS*  
 285. ? *SITTA FRONTALIS*  
 286. ♂ *OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA*  
 287. ♂ *AMAUROORNIS PHOENICURA*  
 288. ♂ *ORIOLOUS XANTHORNUS*  
 289. ♂ *ORIOLOUS XANTHORNUS*  
 290. ♀ *HAEMATORNIS CHEELA*  
 291. ♂ *AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA*  
 292. ♀ *THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS*  
 293. ♀ *OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS*  
 294. ♂ *PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI*  
 295. ♀ *PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI*  
 296. ♂ *PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI*  
 297. <sup>a.n.e.</sup> ♀ *GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES*  
 298. ♀ *MIXORNIS GULARIS*  
 299. ♂ *ARTAMUS FUSCUS*  
 300. ♂ *CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS*

WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM

" "

1935-

24 JULY

24 JULY

24 JULY

3 AUG.

3 AUG.

3 AUG.

3 AUG.

1 AUG.

3 AUG.

31 JULY

1 AUG.

4 AUG.

25 JULY

26 JULY

27 JULY

27 JULY

26 JULY

3 AUG.

26 JULY

26 JULY

26 JULY

3 AUG.

12 AUG. SKELETON

4 AUG.

25 JULY



301.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	DOI DOK DAENG: N. SIAM	1935- 20 JULY	
302.	♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM	3 AUG.	
303.	♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" "	25 JULY	
304.	♀	PHLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" "	1 AUG.	
305.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" "	3 AUG.	
306.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" "	1 AUG.	
307.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" "	31 JULY	
308.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" "	1 AUG.	
309.	♀ t.n.e.	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" "	3 AUG.	IRIS BROWN; BILL SEALING-WAX RED; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-RED, SOLES AND
310.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	CHIENG MAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	13 AUG.	HIND PART TARSI, CORAL; CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK.
311.	♂ t.n.e.	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "	13 AUG.	IRIS RED; BILL BLACK.
312.	♂ t.n.e.	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "	13 AUG.	IRIS BROWN; BILL HORN-Y-BLACK; RICTUS AND GAPE, YELLOW; FEET, TOES, AND
313.	♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "	13 AUG.	CLAWS, FLESH.
314.	♂ o.n.e.	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "	13 AUG.	
315.	♀ t.n.e.	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "	13 AUG.	SKELETON
316.	♂ o.g.e.	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "	13 AUG.	SKELETON
317.	♀ o.g.e. One egg with shell.	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "	14 AUG.	SKELETON
318.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "	14 AUG.	SKELETON IRIS BROWN; CASQUE BROWNISH-RED IN CENTRE, REST BRIGHT RED; BILL BROWN-
319.	♂ t.n.e.	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "	14 AUG.	ISH-RED AT BASE, ABOUT NARES WHITE, REST ROSE; FEET AND TOES ROSE, GREY AT JOINTS; CLAWS FLESHY-BROWN.
320.	♂ t.n.e.	ACCIPITER BADIUS	" " "	15 AUG.	IRIS ORANGE; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT BASE; CERE GREEN; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.
321.	♂ o.e.	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	" " "	15 AUG.	IRIS PALE YELLOW; EYELIDS EDGED ORANGE; MAXILLA DEEP RED, TIPPED HORN; MAN- DIBLE ORANGE-RED; FEET AND TOES DULL YELLOW; CLAWS DULL BLACK.
322.	♀ t.n.e.	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "	15 AUG.	IRIS DEEP RED;
323.	♂	CORACIAS BENGHALENSIS	" " "	15 AUG.	SKELETON
324.	♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM	2 AUG.	
325.	♂	ORIOULUS XANTHORUS	" " "	2 AUG.	



326.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
327.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
328.	♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " "
329.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	THAKO : N. SIAM
330.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
331.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
332.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
333.	♀	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " "
334.	♂	UPUAEPOPS	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
335.	♀	PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
336.	♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
t.n.e.			
337.	♂	ACCIPITER TRIVIRGATUS	6 KMS. S. CHIENGDAO : N. SIAM
t.n.e.			
338.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
t.e.			
339.	♂	ORTHOTOMUS ATRIGULARIS	9 KMS. S. CHIENGDAO : N. SIAM
340.	♀	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
341.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
342.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
343.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
344.	♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " "
345.	♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORINUS	MAE SUAI : N. SIAM
346.	♀	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " "
347.	♂	PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
348.	♀	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	MAE SUAI : N. SIAM
349.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM
t.g.e.			
350.	♂	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3500 ft.

1935

2 AUG.

29 JULY

2 AUG.

5 AUG.

2 AUG.

24 JULY

30 JULY

1 AUG.

4 AUG.

30 JULY

30 JULY

17 AUG.

17 AUG.

17 AUG.

26 JULY

29 JULY

29 JULY

30 JULY

1 AUG.

6 AUG.

6 AUG.

4 AUG.

6 AUG.

22 AUG.

24 AUG.

IRIS GOLDEN-ORANGE; ORBITAL REGION AND LORES GREENISH-YELLOW; CERE AND RICTUS YELLOW; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, TIPPED BLACK; FEET AND TOES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.  
IRIS DARK TAN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, EXTREME TIP BLACK-ISH-HORN; FEET AND TOES LIGHT GREENISH-BROWN; CLAWS ~~BLACK~~ HORNY-BROWN.  
IRIS TAN; MAXILLA HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE HORNY-FLESH; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS LIGHT HORNY-BROWN.

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS BLACK.

SKELETON



351.	o.n.e. ♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
352.	t.n.e. ♂	POMATORHINUS OCHRACEICEPS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
353.	t.n.e. ♂	TROPICOPUS	" " "
354.	t.n.e. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
355.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	MAE SUAI: N. SIAM
356.	♂	OTOCOMPSA JOGOSA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
357.	♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORUS	MAE SUAI: N. SIAM
358.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
359.	♂	PHOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
360.	♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
361.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
362.	o.n.e. ♀	SITTA CASTANEA	MAE KLANG WATERFALL: N. SIAM
363.	t.e. ♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
364.	t.n.e. ♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	DOI ANGKA: N. SIAM
365.	t.q.e. ♂	MACROPYGIA UNCHALL	DOI ANGKA: N. SIAM
366.	o.n.e. ♀	HEMICHELIDON CINEREICEPS	" " "
367.	t.s.e. ♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
368.	t.n.e. ♂	NOTODELA LEUCURA	" " "
369.	o.n.e. ♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
370.	t.n.e. ♂	NAPOTHERA R. BAKERI	" " "
371.	♂	NAPOTHERA	" " "
372.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
373.	t.n.e. ♂	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	" " "
374.	o.n.e. ♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
375.	♀	SIVA STRIGULA	" " "

1935-

24 AUG.	SKELETON	IRIS YELLOWISH-PINK; EYELIDS SLATY; BILL VERMILION, NARAL MEMBRANE
24 AUG.	BLACKISH; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-OLIVE; CLAWS LIGHT HORNY-BROWN.	IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS EDGED BROWN; ORBITAL SKIN SLATY; MAXILLA BLACKISH AT BASE, GREENISH-HORN AT TIP, REST BLACKISH-OLIVE; MANDIBLE HORNY; SKIN OF THROAT
24 AUG.	FLESHY-PINK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, PALEST GREEN.	
27 AUG.	SKELETON	
6 AUG.		
30 JULY		
6 AUG.		
2 AUG.		
30 JULY		
2 AUG.		
28 AUG.	SKELETON	maxilla IRIS BROWN; MANDIBLE BLACK, BASE OF CULMEN PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; MANDIBLE
30 AUG.	PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, SLATY.	
30 AUG.	SKELETON	IRIS WHITE; ORBITAL SKIN LIGHT BROWNISH; GULAR SKIN BROWNISH-YELLOW; BILL AND CERE
1 SEPT.	ORANGE, MAXILLA MORE RED-ORANGE; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-YELLOW; CLAWS LIGHT HORN-BROWN.	
1 SEPT.	SKELETON	
1 SEPT.	BILL BLACK; TRICTUS YELLOW.	
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.	IRIS TAN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, TIPPED HORNY-WHITE; FEET	AND TOES LIGHT GREENISH-BROWN; CLAWS HORN.
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	



376.	o.n.e. ♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	DOI ANGKA : N. SIAM	2 SEPT.	SKELETON
377.	t.n.e. ♂	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS SOLARIS	" " "	3 SEPT.	SKELETON
378.	t.q.e. ♂	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	" " "	3 SEPT.	SKELETON
379.	o.g.e. ♀	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "	3 SEPT.	SKELETON
380.	t.q.e. ♂	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "	3 SEPT.	
381.	t.n.e. ♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	3 SEPT.	SKELETON
382.	o.n.e. ♀	MACROPYGIA UNCHALL	" " "	3 SEPT.	SKELETON
383.	♀	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "	3 SEPT.	
384.	♂	CERTHIA DISCOLOR	" " "	3 SEPT.	
385.	♀	CERTHIA DISCOLOR	" " "	3 SEPT.	
386.	t.n.e. ♂	NAPOTHERA ZRACHYPTERYX L. NANGKA	" " "	3 SEPT.	JUVENAL
387.	? t.n.e.	ACANTHOPNEUSTE D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	" " "	3 SEPT.	IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BLACK; CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK.
388.	♂	NILTAYA GRANDIS	" " "	4 SEPT.	
389.	♀ o.n.e.	NAPOTHERA R. BAKERI	" " "	4 SEPT.	IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE DARK HORNY-BROWN, BASAL HALF HORNY-YELLOW; FEET AND TOES FLESH-YELLOW; CLAWS BROWNISH-HORN.
390.	♀ o.n.e.	PHYLLERGATES CORONATUS	" " "	4 SEPT.	IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE FLESHY-HORN; GATE BRIGHT YELLOW; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BROWNISH-BLACK.
391.	♀ o.e.	HEMICHELIDON S. POLIGINOSA	" " "	4 SEPT.	
392.	♀ o.s.e.	PITTA OATESI	" " "	4 SEPT.	
393.	♀ o.n.e.	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	4 SEPT.	
394.	♀ t.n.e.	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "	5 SEPT.	SKELETON
395.	♂ o.n.e.	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " "	5 SEPT.	SKELETON
396.	♀ o.n.e.	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "	5 SEPT.	SKELETON
397.	♀ t.n.e.	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS BURMAE	" " "	5 SEPT.	SKELETON
398.	♂ t.n.e.	HARPACTES ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "	5 SEPT.	
399.	♂ t.n.e.	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS SOLARIS	" " "	5 SEPT.	SKELETON
400.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "	5 SEPT.	SKELETON



401.	♀ o.n.e.	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	DOI ANGKA : N. SIAM
402.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	" " "
403.	♀ OLIVEA	TESIA CYANIVENTER	" " "
404.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" " "
405.	♂ t.n.e.	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
406.	♂ t.n.e.	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
407.	♀ o.n.e.	NAPOTHERA BR. BREVICAUDATA	" " "
408.	♀ o.n.e.	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "
409.	♀	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	" " "
410.	? t.n.e.	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " "
411.	♂	PHYLLERGATES CORONATUS	" " "
412.	♂ juv.	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
413.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
414.	♀ o.n.e.	NAPOTHERA R. BAKERI	" " "
415.	♀ t.g.e.	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
416.	♂ o.n.e.	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
417.	♀	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
418.	♂ o.n.e.	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "
419.	♀ o.e.	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
420.	♀ o.n.e.	CHRY SOMMA SINENSIS	" " "
421.	♀ t.n.e.	CERASOPHILA THOMPSONI	" " "
422.	♂ t.n.e.	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
423.	♂ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
424.	♀ o.n.e.	SUTHORA POLIOTIS	" " "
425.	♀	SUTHORA POLIOTIS	" " "

1935

5 SEPT. SKELETON

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

7 SEPT.

7 SEPT.

7 SEPT. SKELETON

7 SEPT.

7 SEPT.

IRIS DEEP RED; ORBITAL SKIN SLATY; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BROWN; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

8 SEPT.

IRIS PALE ORANGE; EYERING DEEP ORANGE; ORBITAL SKIN YELLOW; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES DEEP YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-FLESH.

8 SEPT.

IRIS BROWNISH-YELLOW; EYERING CORAL-RED; ORBITAL REGION SLATY-BROWN; BILL, INSIDE AND OUT, CORAL-RED, HORNY AT EXTREME TIP; FEET AND TOES CORAL-RED; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

8 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

BILL BLACK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS PLUMBEOUS-BLUE.

9 SEPT.

SKELETON  
IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS SLATY; MAXILLA HORNY-BLACK; MANDIBLE FLESH, APICAL HALF PLUMBEOUS;

9 SEPT.

FEET AND TOES HORNY-VIOLET; CLAWS HORN.

9 SEPT.

SAME AS #424.



426.	t.n.e. ♂	SUTHORA POLIOTIS	DOI ANGKA : N. SIAM	1935 9 SEPT.	SAME AS #424.
427.	♂	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS SOLARIS	" " "	9 SEPT.	
428.	t.n.e. ♂	DICAEUUM CONCOLOR	" " "	10 SEPT.	SKELETON
429.	t.n.e. ♂	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	9 KMS. W. CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
430.	♀ a.n.e.	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMENS	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
431.	♀ t.n.e.	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	9 KMS. W. CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
432.	♂ t.n.e.	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
433.	♂ a.n.e.	ALCEDO ATTHIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	12 SEPT.	SKELETON
434.	♀ a.n.e.	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "	12 SEPT.	SKELETON
435.	♀ a.n.e.	CROCOTUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	13 SEPT.	
436.	♀	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "	13 SEPT.	
437.	♂ a.n.e.	NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX	" " "	15 SEPT.	
438.	♀ t.n.e.	HYDROPHASIANUS CHIRURGUS	" " "	16 SEPT.	SKELETON
439.	♂	DICHOCCEROS BICORNIS	" " "	16 SEPT.	ORANGE ON TOP, IRIS RED; ORBITAL SKIN BLACK; CASQUE DEEP YELLOW, BLACK BEHIND AND ON SIDES AT FRONT; BASAL $\frac{3}{4}$ CULMEN BLACK; MAXILLA YELLOW, BECOMING RED AT TIP, EXTREME BASE BLACK; MANDIBLE WHITE, BASE BLACK; INSIDE MOUTH BLACK, ORANGE AT TIP; FEET AND TOES OLIVE-SLATE; SOLES BROWN; CLAWS SLATE.
440.	♂	HARPACTES ERYTHROCEPHALUS	BETWEEN CHIENGMAI AND WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM	22 JULY	
441.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " " " "	21 JULY	
442.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
443.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
444.	♂	GARRULAX MONILIGER	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
445.	♀	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
446.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM	31 JULY	
447.	♂ a.n.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM	30 JULY	
448.	♀ a.n.e.	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	21 SEPT.	SKELETON
449.	♀ t.n.e.	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "	21 SEPT.	SKELETON
450.	♂	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" " "	22 SEPT.	IRIS DARK BROWN; ORBITAL SKIN GREY; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES SLATE; CLAWS BLACK.



451.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
452.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "
453.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "
454.	t.n.e. ♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "
CRABS	t.n.e.		
455.	♂	BUTASTUR LIVENTER	" " "
456.	♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
457.	♀	UPURA EPOPS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
CATER- PILLARS	t.n.e.		" " "
458.	♂	CHAMATOR COROMANDUS	" " "
459.	♀	MUSCICAPULA <sup>U. UNICOLOR</sup> <del>HODGSONI</del>	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 4500 ft.
460.	♀	CLAMATOR COROMANDUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
461.	♂	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS GURNEYI	" " "
462.	♂	NINOX SCUTULATA	" " "
463.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
464.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	LUANG <sup>Lat. 18°-49'-18"N.</sup> SAN SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft. <sup>Long. 99°-02'-10"E.</sup>
465.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " " "
466.	♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " " "
467.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " " "
468.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " " "
469.	♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS	" " " "
470.	♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
471.	♂	CLAMATOR COROMANDUS	" " "
472.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" " "
473.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" " "
474.	♀	NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX	" " "
475.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "

1935

20 SEPT.

20 SEPT.

20 SEPT.

20 SEPT.

24 SEPT.

IRIS LEMON-YELLOW; ORBITAL SKIN, LORES, AND CERE, DEEP YELLOW; BASAL HALF BILL HORN-YELLOW, REST BLACK; FEET AND TOES DEEP YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

2 AUG.

27 SEPT.

SKELETON  
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE BELOW, ORANGE; RICTUS AND GATE ORANGE; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS HORN-Y-BROWN.

27 SEPT.

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK.

28 SEPT.

1 OCT.

SKELETON  
IRIS DEEP ORANGE; MAXILLA BLACK, OLIVE-GREEN ON SIDES AT BASE; CERE BLACK ABOVE, OLIVE-GREEN ON SIDES; MANDIBLE SLATY, THEN PLUMBEOUS, EXTREME BASE YELLOW-GREEN; RICTUS PALE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORN-Y-SLATE.

1 OCT.

1 OCT.

SKELETON

2 OCT.

SKELETON

3 OCT.

SKELETON

3 OCT.

SKELETON

3 OCT.

SKELETON

3 OCT.

SKELETON

3 OCT.

SKELETON

3 OCT.

SKELETON

5 OCT.

SKELETON

5 OCT.

SKELETON

5 OCT.

5 OCT.

IRIS GOLDEN-ORANGE; ORBITAL SKIN AND LORES GREEN; MAXILLA BLACK WITH GREEN STREAK ALONG SIDES; MANDIBLE GREEN TIPPED BLACKISH; RICTUS GREENISH-YELLOW; FEET AND TOES GREEN, BEHIND TARSAL JOINT (HEEL) BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS HORN-Y-BROWN, APICAL HALF BLACK; SOLES BRIGHT YELLOW.

10 OCT.

SKELETON



476.	♀	MUSCICAPULA TICKELLIAE	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
477.	♂	PHYLLOSCOTUS FUSCATUS	" " "
478.	♂	ALCIPPE	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
479.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	MAE SUAI: N. SIAM
480.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
481.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
482.	♂	UROLOMCHA PUNCTULATA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
483.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
484.	♂	MACROPICUS CRAWFURDI	48 KMS. N. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM
485.	♀	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " " "
486.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "
487.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
488.	♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
489.	♀	FALCO SEVERUS	" " "
490.	♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
491.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
492.	♂	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " "
493.	?	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " "
494.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
495.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " "
496.	?	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
497.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
498.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	LUANG SAN'SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
499.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " " "
500.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " " "

1935

10 OCT.

10 OCT.

29 JULY

6 AUG.

2 AUG.

26 JULY

30 JULY

11 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

13 OCT. SKELETON (FOUND DEAD ON P.R.C. COMPOUND)  
IRIS BROWN; ORBITAL REGION YELLOW; CERE YELLOW; MAXILLA SLATY-BLACK;  
MANDIBLE TIPPED SLATY, REST YELLOW-HORN; RICTUS YELLOWISH-FLESH;  
14 OCT. FEET AND TOES DEEP YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

15 OCT. SKELETON

16 OCT. SKELETON

16 OCT. IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA DARK BROWN, COMMISSURE EDGED YELLOW; MANDIBLE YELLOW,  
TIPPED DARK BROWN; RICTUS YELLOW; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-FLESH, Tarsi  
17 OCT. YELLOW BEHIND; CLAWS LIGHT HORNY-BROWN.

18 OCT. SKELETON

18 OCT. SKELETON

18 OCT. SKELETON

19 OCT. SKELETON

20 OCT. SKELETON

20 OCT. SKELETON

20 OCT. SKELETON



501.	o.n.e. ♀	CAPELLA STENURA	SAN SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
502.	o.n.e. ♀	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "
503.	o.n.e. ♀	PHUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
504.	o.n.e. ♀	ROSTRATULA BENGHALENSIS	" " "
505.	o.n.e. ♀	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS RUFICOLLIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
506.	o.n.e. ♀	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS RUFICOLLIS	" " "
507.	t.n.e. ♀	ARDEOLA	" " "
508.	o.n.e. ♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "
509.	t.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS BOREALIS EXAMINANDUS <del>ACANTHOPNEUSTE</del> C.B.T.	" " "
510.	o.n.e. ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS F. FUSCATUS	" " "
511.	t.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS F. FUSCATUS	" " "
512.	t.n.e. ♂	PTERUTHIUS AENOBARBUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5-500 ft.
513.	t.n.e. ♂	ALCURUS STRIATUS	" " "
514.	t.n.e. ♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
SEEDS 515.	o.n.e. ♀	COTURNIX COTURNIX	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
516.	t.n.e. ♂	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " "
517.	o.n.e. ♀	PISOBIA TEMMINCKII	" " "
518.	o.n.e. ♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS	" " "
519.	t.n.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
520.	o.n.e. ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS F. FUSCATUS	" " "
521.	o.n.e. ♀	ANTHUS HODGSONI YUNNANENSIS	" " "
522.	t.n.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
523.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "
524.	t.n.e. ?	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
525.	♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "

1935

20 OCT.	SKELETON
20 OCT.	SKELETON
20 OCT.	SKELETON
20 OCT.	SKELETON IRIS RED-ORANGE; MAXILLA AND CERE BLACK; MANDIBLE SLATY-BLACK, PLUMBE- OUS AT BASE; RICTUS PALE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY- SLATE. IRIS OLIVE-YELLOW; OTHER SOFT PARTS COLOURED LIKE #461.
19 OCT.	
20 OCT.	
11 OCT.	
24 OCT.	SKELETON
27 OCT.	
29 OCT.	
29 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	IRIS BRIGHT HAZEL; BILL HORN-BROWN; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS DARK HORN.
31 OCT.	
1 NOV.	
1 NOV.	
3 NOV.	SKELETON
3 NOV.	SKELETON
3 NOV.	
3 NOV.	SKELETON
4 NOV.	SKELETON
9 NOV.	SKELETON
14 NOV.	IRIS CREAM
19 NOV.	



1935-

526.	<sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	10 KMS. NORTH CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	16 NOV.
527.	<sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	FALCO TINNUNCULUS	20 KMS. NORTH CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	16 NOV.
528.	♂	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM	22 OCT.
529.	♂	ALCURIUS STRIATUS	" " "	26 OCT.
530.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	26 OCT.
531.	♂	NILTAVA GRANDIS	" " "	25 OCT.
532.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	26 OCT.
533.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	" " "	24 OCT.
534.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	21 OCT.
535.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	27 OCT.
536.	♂	DENDROCITTA FORMOSAE	" " "	22 OCT.
537.	♀	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	27 OCT.
538.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	25 OCT.
539.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "	19 OCT.
540.	♀	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "	27 OCT.
541.	♀	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "	24 OCT.
542.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	25 OCT.
543.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	27 OCT.
544.	♂	NILTAVA GRANDIS	" " "	29 OCT.
545.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	24 OCT.
546.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	24 OCT.
547.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "	27 OCT.
548.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	21 OCT.
549.	♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	19 OCT.
550.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	29 OCT.



551.	♀	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
552.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
553.	♀	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
554.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
555.	♂	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISARPIS	" " "
556.	♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
557.	♀	NAPOTHERA EPILEPIDOTA	" " "
558.	♂	PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS	" " "
559.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
560.	♂	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
561.	♂	POMATORHINUS OCHRACEICEPS	" " "
562.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
563.	♀	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
564.	♀	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
565.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
566.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
567.	♂	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
568.	♂	SUYA SUPERCILIARIS	" " "
569.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
570.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "
571.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
572.	♀	ACCIPITER BADIUS	CHOMTONG XONG KHIET: N. SIAM
573.	♂	CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
574.	♀	MOTACILLA OCULARIS	" "
575.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "

1935-

24 OCT.

27 OCT.

18 OCT.

21 OCT.

25 OCT.

25 OCT.

26 OCT.

26 OCT.

18 OCT.

21 OCT.

27 OCT.

18 OCT.

19 OCT.

19 OCT.

18 OCT.

18 OCT.

25 OCT.

26 OCT.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

6 NOV.

13 NOV.

6 NOV.

5 NOV.

5 NOV.



576.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
577.	♂ o.g.e.	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" "
578.	♀	TYTO ALBA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
579.	♀	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
580.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" "
581.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "
582.	♀	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" "
583.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "
584.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "
585.	♂ o.g.e.	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	" "
586.	♀ t.n.e.	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
587.	♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
588.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
589.	♀ c.B.T.	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" "
590.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS N. PLUMBEITARSUS	" "
591.	♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" "
592.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" "
593.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
594.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "
595.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" "
596.	♂	UPUPA EPOTS	" "
597.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" "
598.	♀!	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" "
599.	♂	DINOPIUM JAVANENSE	" "
600.	♂	LYNX TORQUILLA	" "

1935-

3 NOV.

5 NOV.

19 NOV. AN EGG IN SHELL READY TO BE LAID

9 NOV.

11 NOV.

9 NOV.

5 NOV.

9 NOV.

9 NOV.

5 NOV.

20 NOV. SKELETON

20 NOV. SKELETON

9 NOV.

7 NOV. PROBABLY WRONGLY SEXED BY ASIATIC COLLECTOR

8 NOV.

11 NOV.

8 NOV.

12 NOV.

5 NOV.

6 NOV.

6 NOV.

5 NOV.

9 NOV. PROBABLY WRONGLY SEXED BY ASIATIC COLLECTOR

9 NOV.

7 NOV.



601.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
602.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "
603.	♂	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" "
604.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
605.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
606.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "
607.	?	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
608.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
609.	♀	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" "
610.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
611.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" "
612.	♀	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS <sup>H.G.D.</sup> EURONICUS	" "
613.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	" "
614.	♂	PENTHOCERYX SONNERATII	" "
615.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" "
616.	♂	FALCO TINNUNCULUS	" "
617.	♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" "
618.	♂	METOPIDIVUS INDICUS	" "
619.	♂	CAPRIMOLGUS MONTICOLUS	" "
620.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "
621.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "
622.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "
623.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" "
624.	♀	CHENISCUS COROMANDELIANUS	" "
625.	♂	CHENISCUS COROMANDELIANUS	" "

1935

12 NOV.  
12 NOV.  
11 NOV.  
9 NOV.  
9 NOV.  
12 NOV.  
12 NOV.  
12 NOV.  
11 NOV.  
12 NOV.  
3 NOV.  
7 NOV.  
9 NOV.  
13 NOV.  
8 NOV.  
8 NOV.  
3 NOV.  
13 NOV.  
8 NOV.  
5 NOV.  
7 NOV.  
12 NOV.  
13 NOV.  
13 NOV.  
13 NOV.



626.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
627.	♂	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" "
628.	♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" "
629.	♀	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1100 ft.
630.	♂	DUCULA BADIA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
631.	♂	CENTROPUS SINENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
632.	♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
633.	♀	ARDEA CINEREA	3 KMS. N. CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
634.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
635.	♀	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "
636.	♀	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "
637.	♂	ACCIPITER VIRGATUS AFFINIS	" " "
638.	♂	LOCUSTELLA CERTHIOLA BRUNNESCENS	" " "
639.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS STENTORIUS	" " "
640.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "
641.	♀	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
642.	♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
643.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNVENSIS	" " "
644.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "
645.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
646.	♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
647.	♂	MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES HAINANA	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
648.	♀	BUTASTUR INDICUS	CA. 20 KMS. W. MERIM: N. SIAM.
649.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
650.	♀	ACROCEPHALUS A. ORIENTALIS	" " "

1935-

13 NOV.

13 NOV.

13 NOV.

21 NOV.

IRIS DARK BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH, APICAL HALF LIGHT HORN-BROWN; FEET AND TOES FLESH-BROWN, TOES DARKER; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

29 OCT.

22 NOV. SKELETON

22 NOV.

23 NOV.

24 NOV. SKELETON

24 NOV. SKELETON

24 NOV.

IRIS DEEP YELLOW; EYELIDS EDGED YELLOW; CERE, LORES AND RICTUS OLIVE-GREEN; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT BASE; Tarsi DULL OLIVE IN FRONT, BRIGHT YELLOW BEHIND; TOES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.  
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH; FEET AND TOES DARK FLESH; CLAWS HORN.

25 NOV.

28 NOV.

29 NOV.

29 NOV. SKELETON

29 NOV. SKELETON

30 NOV. SKELETON

30 NOV.

1 DEC. SKELETON

1 DEC.

25 NOV.

IRIS YELLOW; ORBITAL SKIN PALE YELLOW; BILL BLACK, YELLOW AT BASE; CERE AND RICTUS YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

2 DEC.

2 DEC. SKELETON

2 DEC.



651.	♀	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
652.	♂	ALCEROPS ATHERTONI	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
653.	♀	ALCEROPS ATHERTONI	" "
654.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" "
655.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
656.	♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" "
657.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" "
658.	♀	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" "
659.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" "
660.	♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	" "
661.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
662.	♀	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	" " "
663.	♂	IRENA PUELLA	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
664.	♀	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
665.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " "
666.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
667.	♂	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "
668.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
669.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
670.	♀	CHRYSOPTHEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" "
671.	♀	GEOPHAPS GRANTIA	" "
672.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	" "
673.	♀	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" "
674.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
675.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM

1935-

2 DEC.

28 NOV.

28 NOV.

22 NOV.

25 NOV.

25 NOV.

26 NOV.

23 NOV.

25 NOV.

23 NOV.

30 NOV.

30 NOV.

29 NOV.

30 NOV.

30 NOV.

25 NOV.

26 NOV.

30 NOV.

23 NOV.

24 NOV.

22 NOV. PROBABLY WRONGLY SEXED BY ASIATIC COLLECTOR

28 NOV.

24 NOV.

30 NOV.

22 NOV.



676.	♂	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
677.	♀	PENTHOCERYX SONNERATII	" "
678.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
679.	♂	ALCIPPE POLOICEPHALA	" "
680.	♂	PELHORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
681.	♂	<del>PHYLLOSCOPUS X. CLAUDIA C.B.T.</del> ACANTHOPNEUSTE OCCIPITALIS	SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
682.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" "
683.	♂	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" "
684.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" "
685.	♂	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" "
686.	♀	IOLE VIRESCENS	" "
687.	♂	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	" "
688.	♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	" "
689.	♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
690.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
691.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
692.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
693.	♀	IOLE VIRESCENS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
694.	♂	IOLE VIRESCENS	" " "
695.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " 1500 ft.
696.	♀	PELHORNEUM	SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
697.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "
698.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "
699.	♀	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "
700.	♀	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "

1935-

24 NOV.

23 NOV.

24 NOV.

22 NOV.

30 NOV.

23 NOV.

26 NOV.

29 NOV.

26 NOV.

23 NOV.

23 NOV.

25 NOV.

28 NOV.

5 DEC. SKELETON

5 DEC. SKELETON

5 DEC. SKELETON

5 DEC. SKELETON

5 DEC. SKELETON

5 DEC. SKELETON

5 DEC.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.



701.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
702.	t.n.e. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "
703.	♀	HIRUNDO DAURICA NIPALENSIS	" " "
704.	t.n.e. ♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA NIPALENSIS	" " "
705.	♂	ACCIPITER VIRGATUS	BAN ME DOKDENG NAI: N. SIAM
706.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES	" " " " " "
707.	t.n.e. ♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
708.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	BAN PONG: N. SIAM
709.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " "
710.	t.n.e. ♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " "
711.	t.n.e. ♂	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
712.	t.n.e. ♂	PERNIS <sup>PT.</sup> APIVORUS GURNEYI	" " "
713.	♀	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
714.	♂	CYANOPS ASIATICA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
715.	♀	ORIOULUS TRAILLII	" " "
716.	♂	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "
717.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
718.	♂	PITTA CYANEA	" " "
719.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	" " "
720.	♀	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "
721.	♀	CHRY SOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" " "
722.	♀	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " "
723.	♀	CRINIGER	" " "
724.	♂	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
725.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "

1935

6 DEC.	
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
7 DEC.	
7 DEC.	
9 DEC.	IRIS DARK BROWN; ORBITAL REGION ROSE; BILL ROSE, TIP AND EDGES OF COMMISSURE PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK.
9 DEC.	
9 DEC.	DITTO.
9 DEC.	DITTO.
10 DEC.	SKELETON
13 DEC.	
14 DEC.	
8 DEC.	
7 DEC.	
8 DEC.	
8 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
11 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
11 DEC.	
7 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
13 DEC.	



726.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
727.	♂	CRINIGER	" " "
728.	♂	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
729.	♀	POMATORHINUS	" " "
730.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
731.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
732.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
733.	♀	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
734.	♀	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
735.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
736.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
737.	♂	ZOSTEROPS PALTEBROSA	" " "
738.	♀	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
739.	♀	PT. PERNIS APIVORUS GURNEYI	" " " 3500 ft.
740.	♀	DICHOCCEROS BICORNIS	" " " 4600 ft.
741.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM BRODIEI	" " "
742.	♂	CYANOPS ASIATICA	" " "
743.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
744.	♀	CHRY SOPHLE GMA FLAVINUCHA	" " "
745.	♀	PTERUTHIUS FLAVIS CARPIS	" " "
746.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" " "
747.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" " "
748.	♀	DICHOCCEROS BICORNIS	" " "
SNAILS 749.	♂	ANASTOMUS OSCITANS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
750.	♀	NYROCA BAERI	BAN NONG KHIET: N. SIAM

1935

8 DEC.

7 DEC.

13 DEC.

7 DEC.

7 DEC.

10 DEC.

8 DEC.

12 DEC.

7 DEC.

9 DEC.

9 DEC.

9 DEC.

12 DEC.

16 DEC.

17 DEC.

15 DEC.

14 DEC.

17 DEC.

15 DEC.

16 DEC.

13 DEC.

13 DEC.

13 DEC.

19 DEC.

19 DEC.

IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL SLATY; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; JOINTS SLATY; CLAWS SLATE.



751.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA
752.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA
753.	o.n.e. ♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA
754.	o.n.e. ♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA
755.	o.n.e. ♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA
756.	t.n.e. ♂	EUDYNAMIS SCOLOPACEA
DOVE IN TALONS 757.	o.n.e. ♀	ACCIPITER BADIUS
758.	o.n.e. ♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES
759.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA
760.	♂	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS
761.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS
762.	o.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS
763.	t.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA
764.	o.n.e. ♂	HIRUNDO SMITHII
765.	♀	HIRUNDO SMITHII
766.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS
767.	?	MIXORNIS GULARIS
768.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS
769.	♂	MUSCICAPULA
770.	o.n.e. ♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTEN. PLUMBEITARSUS
771.	♀	RIPARIA T. CHINENSIS
772.	t.n.e. ♂	FAHCO PEREGRINUS
773.	o.n.e. ♂	GRACUPICA LEUCOCEPHALA
774.	♀	STURNIA BUFFONIANA
775.	♀	GRACUPICA LEUCOCEPHALA

BAN SOP HUAI KHIEU : N. SIAM

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

BAN HUAI MUANG : N. SIAM

BAN TA NONG LUANG : N. SIAM

BAN WANG LUNG : N. SIAM

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

BAN NOI : N. SIAM

BAN SAMONG : W. SIAM

KENG NGUN KIENG : W. SIAM

BAN KENG SOI : W. SIAM

BAN SALIEM : W. SIAM

BAN KENG SOI : W. SIAM

" " " " " "

BAN SAMONG : W. SIAM

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

BAN TA TUM : W. SIAM

BAN WANG MUANG : C. SIAM

" " " " " "

BAN SAM NGAO : W. SIAM

BAN WANG MUANG : C. SIAM

Lat. 18° 09' 00" N.  
Long. 98° 37' 38" E.

1935

20 DEC. SKELETON

20 DEC. SKELETON

20 DEC. SKELETON

20 DEC.

20 DEC.

20 DEC.

21 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

23 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC. DITTO

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

IRIS BRILLIANT RED; BILL LIGHT OLIVE-GREEN

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-BLACK; CLAWS BLACK.

## 762-781: FROM THE HEAD OF THE RAPIDS SOUTHWARD, THE LEFT BANK OF THE MEETING IS CONSIDERED "CENTRAL SIAM," THE RIGHT BANK "WEST SIAM."

IRIS GREY; BILL DARK GREY.



776.	t.n.e. ♂	FALCO PEREGRINUS	BAN WANG MO : C. SIAM
777.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	BAN WANG MUANG : C. SIAM
778.	t.n.e. ♂	SEENA SEENA	BAN PUN : W. SIAM
779.	♀	SEENA SEENA	" " "
780.	♂	CYANOSYLVA SUECICA	BAN MAI NGAM : C. SIAM
781.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	RAHENG : C. SIAM
782.	♀	ELANUS COERULEUS	SUKHOTAI-TANI : C. SIAM
783.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	CA. 42 KMS. N.E. RAHENG : C. SIAM
784.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " " " "
785.	♂	SAXICOLA TORQUATA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
786.	t.n.e. ♂	HALIASTUR INDUS	" " "
787.	♀	PERNIS APHYORUS GURNEYI	SAN KAMPENG : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
788.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	LUANG SAN SAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
789.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	" " " "
790.	♀	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
791.	♂	BUTASTUR LIVENTER	" " "
792.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
793.	♀	MONTICOLA RUFIVENTRIS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
794.	♀	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " "
795.	♂	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	" " 4700 ft.
796.	♀	OREOLINCHA AUREA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
797.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "
798.	♀	CISTICOLA EXILIS J. MALAYA	" " "
799.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
800.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "

1935

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

28 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

3 JAN., 1936

3 JAN., 1936

4 JAN., 1936

4 JAN., 1936 SKELETON

4 JAN., 1936 SKELETON

4 JAN., 1936

4 JAN., 1936

6 JAN., 1936

11 JAN., 1936

11 JAN., 1936

11 JAN., 1936 SKELETON

12 JAN., 1936

14 JAN., 1936

14 JAN., 1936

14 JAN., 1936

17 JAN., 1936



801.	<sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	IXOBRYCHUS SINENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
802.	<sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	MELOPHUS LATHAMI	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
803.	♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	C.B.T. " " "
804.	<sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS R. ASSAMENSIS <del>SCAUDIA</del>	" " "
	<sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE OCCIPITALIS	" " "
805.	<sup>o.n.e.</sup> ♀	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "
806.	<sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♀	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
807.	♂	ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
808.	♀	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	BAN ME CHEM: N. SIAM
809.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS N. PLUMBEITARSUS	C.B.T. " " "
810.	♂	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " "
		<del>HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA</del>	" " "
811.	♂	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS.	" " "
		<del>HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA</del>	" " "
812.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "
813.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
814.	♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
815.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	" " "
816.	♂	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
817.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
818.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
819.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
820.	♀	DICAEUM CHRYSORREUM	" " "
821.	♀	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
822.	♂	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
823.	♀	PERICROCOTUS	" " "
824.	♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
825.	♂	CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "

1936

17 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

19 JAN.

9 JAN.

18 JAN.

10 JAN.

12 JAN.

13 JAN.

10 JAN.

12 JAN.

18 JAN.

9 JAN.

10 JAN.

10 JAN.

18 JAN.

12 JAN.

10 JAN.

9 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.



826.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BAN ME CHEM : N. SIAM
827.	♂	HALIASTUR INDUS	" " "
828.	♂	AMAURORNIS PHOENICURA	" " "
829.	♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
830.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
831.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
832.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
833.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
834.	♀	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	" " "
835.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS	" " "
836.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
837.	♂	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	" " "
838.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
839.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	BAN ME SOI : N. SIAM
840.	♀	DINOPIUM JAVANENSE	BAN ME CHEM : N. SIAM
841.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM
842.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" "
843.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	BAN SOP ME CHEM : N. SIAM
844.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " " "
845.	♀	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " " "
846.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM
847.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" "
848.	♂	CENTROPUS BENGALENSIS	BAN ME SOI : N. SIAM
849.	♀	METOPIDIVUS INDICUS	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM
850.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	BAN SOP ME CHEM : N. SIAM

1936

17 JAN.

13 JAN.

11 JAN.

17 JAN.

17 JAN.

13 JAN.

18 JAN.

9 JAN.

11 JAN.

12 JAN.

15 JAN.

9 JAN.

17 JAN.

8 JAN.

9 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

7 JAN.

7 JAN.

19 JAN.

7 JAN.

10 JAN.



851.	♂	<i>HALIASTUR INDUS</i>	BAN SOP ME CHEM: N. SIAM
852.	♀	<i>HALIASTUR INDUS</i>	BAN TONG SOM POI: N. SIAM
853.	♂	<i>HALIASTUR INDUS</i>	" " " " "
854.	♀	<i>PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI</i>	BAN SOP ME CHEM: N. SIAM
855.	♀	<i>PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI</i>	" " " " "
856.	♂	<i>DENDROCITTA RUFA</i>	" " " " "
857.	♂	<i>PSITTACULA EURATRIA</i>	" " " " "
858.	♀	<i>CHLOROPHAPS AURIFRONS</i>	BAN TONG SOM POI: N. SIAM
859.	♀	<i>TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA</i>	" " " " "
860.	♀	<i>STURNIA MALABARICA</i>	BAN PA PUA: N. SIAM
861.	♂	<i>DENDROCITTA RUFA</i>	" " " " "
862.	♀	<i>PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS</i>	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
863.	♀	<i>MOTACILLA CITREOLA</i>	" " " "
864.	♂	<i>ALCEDO ATTHIS</i>	" " " "
865.	♀	<i>PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS</i>	" " " "
866.	♂	<i>ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS</i>	" " " "
867.	♂	<i>ACROCEPHALUS ARUNDINACEUS</i> ORIENTALIS	" " " "
868.	♂	<i>PRINIA INORNATA</i>	" " " "
869.	♂	<i>UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA</i>	BAN TONG SOM POI: N. SIAM
870.	♂	<i>SAXICOLA TORQUATA</i>	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
871.	♀	<i>PRINIA INORNATA</i>	" " " "
872.	♀	<i>FRANKLINIA GRACILIS</i>	" " " "
873.	♂ t.n.e.	<i>CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS</i>	" " " "
874.	♂	<i>LANIUS CRISTATUS</i>	" " " "
875.	?	<i>HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI</i>	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1600 ft.

1936

16 JAN.

14 JAN.

14 JAN.

11 JAN.

11 JAN.

11 JAN.

11 JAN.

14 JAN.

14 JAN.

8 JAN.

8 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

14 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN. SKELETON

25 JAN.



876.	t.n.e. ♂	TURDUS BOULBOUL	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
877.	t.q.e. ♂	PARUS MAJOR	" " 5200 ft.
878.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS armandii perplexus	" " 1800 ft.
879.	o.n.e. ♀	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " 3500 ft.
880.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA UNICOLOR	" " 5000 ft.
881.	t.n.e. ♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
882.	o.n.e. ♀	ACROCEPHALUS ARUNDINACEUS	" " "
883.	t.n.e. ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
884.	t.n.e. ♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "
885.	o.n.e. ♀	AMAUROORNIS FUSCUS	" " "
886.	? HIRUNDO SMITHII	" " "	" " "
887.	t.n.e. ♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "
888.	o.n.e. ♀	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "
889.	o.n.e. ♀	CYANOSYLVA SUECICA	" " "
890.	t.e. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
891.	o.n.e. ♀	NILTAVA GRANDIS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
892.	t.n.e. ♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " 2500 ft.
893.	o.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" " 5500 ft.
894.	o.n.e. ♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " 1600 ft.
895.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
896.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
897.	♂	SITHIA STROPHIATA	" " 5500 ft.
898.	♀	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" " "
899.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " "
900.	♂	MYCEROBAS MELANOZANTHOS	" " "

1936

25 JAN.	IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS EDGED YELLOW; BILL ORANGE; FEET AND TOES BROWN, SOLES AND BACK OF Tarsi YELLOW; CLAWS HORN.
25 JAN.	
25 JAN.	
25 JAN.	
25 JAN.	
25 JAN.	SKELETON
26 JAN.	SKELETON
28 JAN.	
28 JAN.	
28 JAN.	
28 JAN.	
28 JAN.	
30 JAN.	
30 JAN.	
30 JAN.	SKELETON
30 JAN.	
31 JAN.	
1 FEB.	
1 FEB.	
1 FEB.	
1 FEB.	
26 JAN.	
28 JAN.	
29 JAN.	
30 JAN.	
27 JAN.	
2 FEB.	



901.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE <del>REGULIDES</del> <sup>DAVISONI DAVISONI</sup> C.B.T.	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM
902.	♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
903.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS VERNAYI	" " "
904.	♂	MYOPHONUS COERULEUS	" " 5400 ft.
905.	♂	MYOPHONUS COERULEUS	" " "
906.	♀	ARDEA CINEREA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
907.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM
908.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
909.	♀	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
910.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
911.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
912.	♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
913.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
914.	♂	PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS	" " "
915.	♀	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
916.	♀	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
917.	♂	VIVIA INNOMINATA	" " "
918.	♀	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
919.	♂	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	" " "
920.	♀	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
921.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
922.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
923.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
924.	♂	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
925.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "

1936

1 FEB.

1 FEB.

28 JAN.

31 JAN.

28 JAN.

3 FEB. SKELETON

28 JAN.

31 JAN.

30 JAN.

1 FEB.

27 JAN.

30 JAN.

27 JAN.

30 JAN.

29 JAN.

1 FEB.

1 FEB.

30 JAN.

1 FEB.

29 JAN.

26 JAN.

29 JAN.

29 JAN.

30 JAN.

29 JAN.



926.	o.n.e. ♀	RALLUS AQUATICUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
927.	t.n.e. ♂	PORZANA PUSILLA	" " "
928.	o.n.e. ♀	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
929.	o.n.e. ♀	MICROHIERAX CAERULESCENS	" " "
930.	t.n.e. ♂	TYTO ALBA	" " "
931.	t.n.e. ♂	PORZANA FUSCA	" " "
932.	o.n.e. ♀	IANTHIA CYANURA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 4500 ft.
933.	o.n.e. ♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
934.	? ♀	RALLUS AQUATICUS	" " "
935.	t.n.e. ♂	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
936.	o.n.e. ♀	TYTO ALBA	" " "
937.	♀	ANTHITES MONILIGER	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
938.	♂	MONTICOLA RUFIVENTRIS	" "
939.	o.n.e. ♀	PORZANA FUSCA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
940.	o.n.e. ♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
941.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULARIDES D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
942.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULARIDES D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	" "
943.	♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" "
944.	♂	CRINIGER	" "
945.	♀	PITTA OATESI	" "
946.	♂	PITTA OATESI	" "
947.	♂	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" "
948.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" "
949.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" "
950.	♀	PERICROLOTUS S. JOLARIS H.D.	" "

1936

4 FEB.  
4 FEB.  
4 FEB.  
4 FEB. SKELETON  
5 FEB. SKELETON  
7 FEB.  
8 FEB.  
9 FEB. SKELETON  
10 FEB.  
22 FEB. SKELETON  
10 FEB. SKELETON  
10 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
11 FEB.  
11 FEB. SKELETON  
4 FEB.  
10 FEB.  
7 FEB.  
8 FEB.  
10 FEB.  
3 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
7 FEB.  
10 FEB.  
8 FEB.



9	951.	♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
9	952.	♀	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "
Ovar pair	953.	♂	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" "
Ovar pair	954.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" "
9	955.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" "
9	956.	♂	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" "
9	957.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" "
9	958.	♀	<sup>Q. DABRYII</sup> AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" "
9	959.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" "
9	960.	♀	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" "
9	961.	♀	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" "
9	962.	♀	<sup>Q. DABRYII</sup> AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" "
9	963.	♀	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" "
9	964.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" "
9	965.	♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" "
9	966.	♂	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" "
9	967.	♂	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS	" "
9	968.	♀	PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS	" "
9	969.	♀	MACHLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" "
9	970.	♂	LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	" "
9	971.	♀	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" "
9	972.	♀	PSEUDOMINLA CASTANEICEPS	" "
9	973.	♂	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" "
9	974.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" "
9	975.	♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

1936

3 FEB.  
4 FEB.  
7 FEB.  
3 FEB.  
11 FEB.  
11 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
5 FEB.  
5 FEB.  
5 FEB.  
3 FEB.  
5 FEB.  
10 FEB.  
7 FEB.  
7 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
10 FEB.  
7 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
8 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
6 FEB.  
5 FEB.  
10 FEB.  
14 FEB.



976.	♂	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
977.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
978.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
t.n.e.			
979.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
o.n.e.			
980.	♀	MUSCADIVORA AENEA	BAN PONG: N. SIAM
981.	?	SEICERCUS BURKII	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
982.	?	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
t.n.e.		MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	
983.	♂	HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
o.n.e.			
984.	♀	MUSCICAPULA TICKELLIAE	" " "
t.n.e.			
985.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " "
LIZARD	o.n.e.		
986.	♀	ACCIPITER	" " "
t.g.e.			
987.	♂	GEOPHELIA STRIATA	" " "
t.n.e.			
988.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " "
o.n.e.			
989.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
o.n.e.			
990.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
t.n.e.			
991.	♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.g.e.			
992.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
o.n.e.			
993.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
t.n.e.			
994.	♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS <sup>ALBIRICTUS</sup> <sub>H.D.</sub>	" " 1300 ft.
t.n.e.			
995.	♂	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " 2000 ft.
t.s.e.			
996.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.s.e.			
997.	♂	UPUPE EPOPS	" " "
998.	♀	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS GURNEYI	" " "
t.s.e.			
999.	♂	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	LUANG SAN SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
o.n.e.			
1000.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "

1936

14 FEB.  
14 FEB.  
14 FEB.  
15 FEB. SKELETON  
15 FEB. SKELETON  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB.  
15 FEB. SKELETON  
16 FEB. SKELETON  
16 FEB. SKELETON  
16 FEB. SKELETON  
16 FEB.  
19 FEB. SKELETON  
22 FEB.  
22 FEB.  
22 FEB. SKELETON  
23 FEB.  
25 FEB. SKELETON  
25 FEB.  
27 FEB. SKELETON  
27 FEB. SKELETON



1001.	t.n.e. ♂	UROPHLEXIS SQUAMEICEPS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
1002.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " 3400 ft.
1003.	o.n.e. ♀	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " 2700 ft.
1004.	t.e. ♂	TCHITREA PARADISI	" " 2700 ft.
1005.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
		SCOPS DISTANS - TYPE	Lat. 18° 27' 33" N.
1006.	♀	OTUS SPHLOCEPHALUS	SALA ME TA: N. SIAM Long. 99° 08' 28" E.
1007.	t.n.e. ♂	CRYPsirHINA TEMIA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1008.	♂	MIGLYPTES JUGULARIS	SALA ME TA: N. SIAM
1009.	♂	CYANOSYLAVIA SUECICA	" " "
1010.	♂	MUSCICAPULA TUBECULOIDES	" " "
1011.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1012.	♂	TRINGA OROPHUS	" " "
1013.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1014.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1015.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1016.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1017.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1018.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1019.	♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
1020.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
1021.	♀	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
1022.	♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "
1023.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" " "
1024.	♂	ORIOIUS	" " "
1025.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "

1936

29 FEB.

29 FEB.

29 FEB.

29 FEB. BILL BLUE; EYERING BLUE; MOUTH BRIGHT YELLOW-GREEN.

29 FEB. IRIS ORANGE

20 FEB.

1 MAR. SKELETON

20 FEB.

19 FEB.

20 FEB.

19 FEB.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

27 FEB.

22 FEB.

27 FEB.

22 FEB.

26 FEB.

20 FEB.

22 FEB.

24 FEB.

28 FEB.

27 FEB.

24 FEB.



1026.	♀	SAXICOHA CAPRATA	SALA META : N. SIAM
1027.	♂	MOTACILLA CINEREA	" " "
1028.	♀	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
1029.	♂	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
1030.	♂	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
1031.	♂	ANTHUS	" " "
1032.	♀	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
1033.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1034.	♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "
1035.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "
1036.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1037.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1038.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
1039.	♀	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
1040.	?	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
1041.	♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1042.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1043.	♀ t.s.e.	NYROCA BAERI	" " "
1044.	♂ t.n.e.	MEROPS LESCHENAUATI.	" " "
1045.	♂ t.n.e.	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " "
1046.	♂	OREOCINCHA AUREA	" " "
1047.	♂	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
1048.	♂ t.e.	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
1049.	♂ o.n.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
1050.	♀	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "

1936

24 FEB.  
26 FEB.  
26 FEB.  
22 FEB.  
26 FEB.  
22 FEB.  
22 FEB.  
28 FEB.  
27 FEB.  
27 FEB.  
19 FEB.  
28 FEB.  
24 FEB.  
24 FEB.  
19 FEB.  
3 MAR.  
3 MAR.  
3 MAR.  
7 MAR.  
7 MAR.  
7 MAR.  
7 MAR.  
7 MAR. BILL BLACK  
9 MAR.  
11 MAR. SKELETON



1051.	o.n.e.	♀	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1052.		♂	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" " "
1053.		♀	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" " "
1054.	t.n.e.	♂	ALSEONAX LATIROSTRIS	BAN ME DOK DENG NAI: N. SIAM
1055.	t.n.e.	♂	MUSCICAPULA PALHIPPES	" " " " " "
1056.	o.n.e.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " " " "
1057.	t.n.e.	♂	CHAMATOR COROMANDUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1058.		♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
1059.	t.n.e.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS AFFINIS <sup>A. TERPLEXUS C.B.T.</sup>	" " "
1060.		?	PHYLLOSCOPUS AFFINIS <sup>A. ARMANDII C.B.T.</sup>	" " "
1061.	t.n.e.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS SCHWARZI	" " "
1062.	t.n.e.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " "
1063.	t.n.e.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS A. ARMANDII <sup>C.B.T.</sup>	" " "
1064.	o.n.e.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " "
1065.	o.n.e.	♀	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
1066.	t.n.e.	♀	TRINGA OROPHUS	" " "
1067.		♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "
1068.		♂	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	" " "
1069.	o.n.e.	♀	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
1070.	o.n.e.	♀	MEROPS SUPERCILIOSUS	" " "
1071.	o.n.e.	♀	LOCUSTELLA LANCEOLATA	48 KMS. N. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM
1072.		?	ANTHUS NOVAE-ZEELANDIAE	" " " " "
1073.	o.n.e.	♀	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " " " "
1074.	o.n.e.	♀	DICRURUS ANNECTENS	BAN HUAI SOM POI: N. SIAM
1075.		♀	PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	MU'ANG NAN: N. SIAM, 656 ft.
1076.	t.n.e.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCH. HUMILIS	BAN WANG MO: N. SIAM
1077.	t.n.e.	♂	POMATORHINUS " "	BAN SAN PA HENG: N. SIAM

1936

2 MAR.	SKELETON
12 MAR.	
12 MAR.	
14 MAR.	
14 MAR.	
14 MAR.	SKELETON
14 MAR.	SKELETON
16 MAR.	
19 MAR.	BAN PA MU'AT
19 MAR.	
20 MAR.	DOI KHAM
20 MAR.	
21 MAR.	
21 MAR.	SKELETON
21 MAR.	SKELETON
19 MAR.	
23 MAR.	
24 MAR.	SKELETON
25 MAR.	IRIS DARK BROWN; MAXILLA BLACKISH-BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS HORN.
25 MAR.	
25 MAR.	SKELETON
30 MAR.	IRIS RED
30 MAR.	IRIS GREY; BILL YELLOW, ABOUT NARES BLACKISH-BROWN; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS;
31 MAR.	CLAWS HORN.
31 MAR.	



1076.	o.e. ♀	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	BAN WANG MO : N. SIAM
1077.	t.e. ♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " " "
1078.	♂	MEROPS LESCHENAULTI	BAN PA KHWANG : N. SIAM
1079.	♀ t.e.	MEROPS LESCHENAULTI	" " " "
1080.	♂ t.g.e.	DICAUM CHRYSORRHEUM	BAN WANG MO : N. SIAM
1081.	♂	PICUS VITTATUS	BAN TON HANG : N. SIAM
1082.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	BAN WANG PA : N. SIAM
1083.	♀ t.n.e.	SASIA OCHRACEA	BAN PA KHWANG : N. SIAM
1084.	♂ o.e.	XANTHOPYGIA N. ZANTHOPYGIA	BAN NA KO : N. SIAM
1085.	♀ t.n.e.	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BAN PONG SANUK : N. SIAM
1086.	♂ t.e.	KETUPA ZEYLONENSIS	BAN NA KO : N. SIAM
1087.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1088.	♀ t.e.	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
1089.	♂	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
1090.	♀ t.n.e.	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
1091.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCH. HUMILIS	" " "
1092.	♀	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1093.	?	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1094.	?	PRINIA SUYA A. ERYTHROPLEURA	" " "
1095.	♂	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
1096.	♀ o.g.e.	BRADYPTERUS THORACICUS HETEROXENICUS	" " "
1097.	♀ o.n.e.	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1098.	♀	PTERUTHIUS M. MELANOTIS	" " "
1099.	♀ t.n.e.	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " "
1100.	♂	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "

1936

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR. IRIS ORANGE

1 APR.

1 APR.

1 APR.

2 APR. IRIS BROWN

2 APR.

2 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

6 APR.



1101.	t.n.e. ♂	COCHOA VIRIDIS	DOI PU KHA: N. SIAM
1102.	♂	CHRYSOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" " "
1103.	♀	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
1104.	♀	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "
1105.	♀	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
1106.	♀	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
1107.	♂	PHYLLERGATES CORONATUS	" " "
1108.	♂	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
1109.	♀ o.n.e.	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
1110.	♀ o.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FR. CHLORONOTUS	" " "
1111.	♀	SPHENOCERCUS APICAUDUS	" " "
1112.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	" " "
1113.	♀	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "
1114.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
1115.	t.e. ♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	" " "
1116.	♂	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
1117.	♂ t.n.e.	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
1118.	♂	ZOSTEROPS ERYTHROPLEURA	" " "
1119.	♀	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1120.	♂	ALCURUS STRIATUS	" " "
1121.	♀ o.n.e.	ALCURUS STRIATUS	" " "
1122.	♀ o.n.e.	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	" " "
1123.	♀	POMATORHINUS o. ochraceiceps	" " "
1124.	♂	SIBIA PICAOIDES	" " "
1125.	♀	BHRINGA REMIFER	" " "

1936

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR.

6 APR. SKELETON

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR.

7 APR. TAKEN ON NEST WITH THREE EGGS

8 APR.

8 APR.



1126.	♀	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1127.	♂	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	" " "
1128.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
1129.	♂ t.g.e.	NAPOTHERA R. LAOTIANA	" " "
1130.	♂ t.n.e.	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" " "
1131.	♂ t.n.e.	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1132.	♂ t.n.e.	CHALCITES MACULATUS	" " "
1133.	♂ o.n.e.	STACHYRIS STR. HELENÆ	" " "
1134.	♀	STACHYRIS STR. HELENÆ	" " "
1135.	♂	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "
1136.	♂	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" " "
1137.	♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " "
1138.	♂	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
1139.	♀	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
1140.	♀ o.g.e.	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
1141.	♀ o.n.e.	SIVA CYANOUROPTERA	" " "
1142.	♀ t.e.	BHRINGA REMIFER	" " "
1143.	♂ o.g.e.	NILTAVA GRANDIS	" " "
1144.	♀ t.e.	YUHINA FL. ROGERSI	" " "
1145.	♂	YUHINA FL. ROGERSI TYPE OF SUBSPECIES	" " "
1146.	♂ o.n.e.	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	" " "
1147.	♀	SEICERCUS AFFINIS	" " "
1148.	♂	SIVA CYANOUROPTERA	" " "
1149.	♂	PSEUDOMINLA CASTANEICEPS	" " "
1150.	♀	PSEUDOMINLA CASTANEICEPS	" " "

1936

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR. SKELETON

8 APR.

IRIS BRIGHT BROWN; EYERING CORAL; BILL ORANGE, TIPPED BLACKISH; FEET AND TOES SLATE;

9 APR.

CLAWS BLACK; TONGUE YELLOW.

IRIS RED-BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK, COMMISSURE EDGED PLUMBEOUS; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS;

9 APR.

TARSI HORN; TOES HORNY-YELLOW; CLAWS HORN.

9 APR. DO.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.



115-1.	♀	SIVA CYANOUREPTERA	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
115-2.	♀ o.s.e.	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "
115-3.	♀ t.e.	ANTHIPES MONILIGER	" " "
115-4.	♂	YUHINA FL. ROGERSI	" " "
115-5.	♀	ORIOULUS TRAILLI	" " "
115-6.	♂	ORIOULUS TRAILLI	" " "
115-7.	♂	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
115-8.	♂ t.n.e.	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
115-9.	♂ t.e.	ANTHOCICHLA PHAYREI	" " "
1160.	♂ o.n.e.	NAPOTHERA BREVICAUDATA	" " "
1161.	♀ t.e.	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
1162.	♂ t.n.e.	CULICICATA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1163.	♂ t.e.	MUSCISYLVA LEUCURA	" " "
1164.	♂ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
1165.	♀ t.n.e.	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
1166.	♂ t.n.e.	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
1167.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
1168.	♀ o.n.e.	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	" " "
1169.	♀ o.n.e.	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
1170.	♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
1171.	♂ t.e.	PELLORNEUM TICKELLI	" " "
1172.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE D. DAVISONI	" " "
1173.	♂	DICAEUM IGNIPECTUS	" " "
1174.	♂ t.q.e.	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
1175.	♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "

1936

10 APR.

10 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

12 APR.

12 APR.

13 APR.

13 APR.

13 APR.

13 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

15 APR.

15 APR.

15 APR.

16 APR.



1176.	t.n.e. ♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1177.	t.g.e. ♂	SPHENOCERCUS APICAUDUS	" " "
1178.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " "
1179.	♂	ALCIPTE NIPALENSIS	" " "
1180.	♀ t.n.e.	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
1181.	♂ t.n.e.	COCHOA VIRIDIS	" " "
1182.	♂	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1183.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1184.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "
1185.	♂	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	" " "
1186.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " "
1187.	♂ t.n.e.	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1188.	♂ t.e.	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" " "
1189.	♂	CHAPTIA AENEA	BAN DIN TOK : N. SIAM
1190.	? t.e.	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1191.	♂	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	" " "
1192.	?	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
1193.	♂	ORTHOTOMUS ATRIGULARIS	MUANG PUA : N. SIAM
1194.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " "
1195.	♂ o.e.	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " "
1196.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCADIYORA AENEA	BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1197.	♂	NINOX SCUTULATA	" " "
1198.	♂ o.g.e.	<del>MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS</del> HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	BETWEEN PUA AND BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1199.	♀ o.n.e.	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1200.	♀	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	BAN BUA : N. SIAM

1936

16 APR.

16 APR.

16 APR.

16 APR.

16 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.



1201.	t.g.e. ♂ o.n.e.	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	BAN BUÀ : N. SIAM
1202.	♀ t.g.e.	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	MU'ANG LÈ : N. SIAM <sup>Lat. 19° 24' 39"</sup> <sup>Long. 100° 56' 25"</sup> ca. 990 FT.
1203.	♂ o.n.e.	TRERON C. NIPALENSIS	CA. 5-KMS. S. MU'ANG LÈ
1204.	♀	MACROPICUS CRAWFURDI	CA. 6 KMS. S. MU'ANG LÈ
1205.	♂ o.g.e.	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	BAN BUÀ : N. SIAM
1206.	♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1207.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
1208.	♂ o.n.e.	MUSCICATA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	BAN TONG AO : N. SIAM 21. 0729 077
1209.	♀	MUSCICATA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	" " "
1210.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	THA BAN SALA : N. SIAM 21. 77 0727
1211.	♀ t.n.e.	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	BAN NAM SUN : N. SIAM
1212.	♂	EURYSTOMUS ORIENTALIS	MU'ANG NGOP : N. SIAM
1213.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1214.	♀ t.g.e.	MUSCADI VORA AENEA	" " "
1215.	♂	CYANOPS DUVAUCELII	" " "
1216.	♂ o.n.e.	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "
1217.	♀ t.e.	ANHINGA RUFA	" " "
1218.	♂ o.e.	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " "
1219.	♀	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTA	DOI LOM : N. SIAM
1220.	♀ o.n.e.	CRINIGER	DOI LOM : FRENCH LAOS
1221.	♀ t.n.e.	SASIA OCHRACEA	BAN DON CHAI : FRENCH LAOS
1222.	♂	CEYX ERITHACA	" " " "
1223.	♀ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE P. HARRINGTONIAE	MU'ANG NGOP : N. SIAM
1224.	♀	LANIUS TIGRINUS	BAN DIN TOK : FRENCH LAOS
1225.	♀	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	BAN LAP : FRENCH LAOS <sup>Lat. 19° 35' 29"</sup> <sup>Long. 101° 00' 52"</sup>

1936

21 APR.

21 APR. BILL, RICTUS, AND GAPE BRIGHT ORANGE, CULMEN AND TIP HORNY-BROWN.

21 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR. AN EGG READY TO BE LAID IN OVIDUCT

21 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR. EYERING YELLOW

25 APR.

25 APR.



1226.	♂ t.n.e.	GALLUS	BAN LAP: FRENCH LAOS
1227.	♂	MIGLYTES JUGULARIS	" " "
1228.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1229.	♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	DOI UP FA: FRENCH LAOS
1230.	♀ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	BAN DON CHAI: FRENCH LAOS
1231.	♂	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	BAN DIN TOK: FRENCH LAOS
1232.	?	DICAUM C. OLIVACEUM	" " " "
1233.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS (N. PLUMBEITARSUS C.B.T. ? OR OBSCURATUS)	BAN DON CHAI: FRENCH LAOS
1234.	♂ o.n.e.	TCHITREA PARADISI	BAN NAM PUAT: FRENCH LAOS
1235.	♀	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" " " " "
1236.	♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " " "
1237.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " " "
1238.	♂ t.g.e.	MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES	" " " " "
1239.	♂ o.e.	ALCIPPE R. BLANCHARDI	" " " " "
1240.	♀ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE R. BLANCHARDI	" " " " "
1241.	♀ " "	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " " " "
1242.	♀	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	BAN TAM: FRENCH LAOS
1243.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	" " " "
1244.	♂ t.e.	PITTA BR. CYANOPTERA	BAN PAO: FRENCH LAOS
1245.	♂ t.e.	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	BAN SATAN: FRENCH LAOS
1246.	♂	STURNIA STURNINA	BAN MAI: FRENCH LAOS
1247.	♀ t.n.e.	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	BAN HUA MU'ANG: FRENCH LAOS
1248.	♂	NAPOTHERA R. LAOTIANA	DOI CHANG KONG: N. SIAM <span>ดอยช้างก้อง</span>
1249.	♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " "
1250.	♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " " "

1936

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

27 APR.

IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; GAPE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS YELLOWISH-HORN.

27 APR. DO.

27 APR.

27 APR.

27 APR.

27 APR.

28 APR.

28 APR.

28 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.



1251.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI CHANG KONG : FRENCH LAOS
1252.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	BAN NA BAN : FRENCH LAOS
1253.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " " "
1254.	[♂] ?	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	" " " " "
1255.	♂ t.g.e.	MIGLYPTES JUGULARIS	BAN SA : N. SIAM
1256.	♂ t.n.e.	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	BAN RONG CHIENG RENG : N. SIAM
1257.	♂	BUTASTUR LIVENTER	BAN SALENG : N. SIAM
1258.	♂ o.n.e.	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES EURHYTHMUS	BAN NGAO : N. SIAM Lat. 19° 40' 01" N. Long. 100° 15' 45" E.
1259.	♀ o.n.e.	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	BAN MAI TONG HONG : N. SIAM
1260.	♀ t.e.	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" " " " "
1261.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " " " "
1262.	♀ t.n.e.	PICUS V. EISENHOFERI	" " " " "
1263.	♂ o.s.e.	HEMICERCUS C. CANENTE	" " " " "
1264.	♀ t.g.e.	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	SAVANNAS OF ME NAM ING : N. SIAM
1265.	♂ t.g.e.	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	" " " " "
1266.	♂ t.n.e.	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	" " " " "
1267.	♂ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " " " "
1268.	♀	CRINIGER	BAN ME TAK : N. SIAM
1269.	♂ t.e.	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " " "
1270.	♂	AETHORHYNCHUS L. INNOTATUS	BAN TONG YANG : N. SIAM
1271.	♀ o.n.e.	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " " " "
1272.	♀ o.n.e.	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	" " " " "
1273.	♀ o.n.e.	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " " "
1274.	♀ o.n.e.	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " " "
1275.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " " "

1936

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

1 MAY

1 MAY

1 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

4 MAY

4 MAY

4 MAY

4 MAY

4 MAY

4 MAY



1276.	o.n.e. ♀	ANTHUS NOVAE-ZEELANDIAE	SINENSIS	BAN PONG FA : N. SIAM
1277.	♀	GAMPORHYNCHUS RUFULUS		BAN TONG YANG : N. SIAM
1278.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS		BAN HONG KHO : N. SIAM
1279.	♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON		" " " "
1280.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA		" " " "
1281.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA		" " " "
1282.	t.n.e. ♂	PRINIA FLAVIVENTRIS		" " " "
1283.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA		" " " "
1284.	o.n.e. ♀	CISTICOLA EXILIS		" " " "
1285.	t.e. ♂	PLOCEUS MANYAR		BAN TON YANG : N. SIAM
1286.	t.e. ♂	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA		CHIENG RAI : N. SIAM, 1214 ft.
1287.	o.e. ♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA		" " " "
1288.	t.n.e. ♂	<del>PISODIA</del> TEMMINCKII	Erolia H.D.	" " " "
1289.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS		" " " "
1290.	o.n.e. ♀	MOTACILLA CITREOLA		" " " "
1291.	t.e. ♂	PITTA BR. CYANOPTERA		" " " "
1292.	t.s.e. ♂	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA		" " " "
1293.	t.s.e. ♂	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA		" " " "
1294.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA		" " " "
1295.	♀	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA		" " " "
1296.	♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA		" " " "
1297.	♂	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA		" " " "
1298.	t.s.e. ♂	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA		" " " "
1299.	t.s.e. ♂	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA		" " " "
1300.	t.e. ♂	HYDROPHASIANUS CHIRURGUS		BAN ME CHAI : N. SIAM

1936

4 MAY

4 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

6 MAY

6 MAY

6 MAY

6 MAY

7 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

9 MAY



1301.	t.n.e. ♂ GLAREOLA MALDIVARUM	BAN ME CHAI : N. SIAM
1302.	t.n.e. ♂ PISOBA TEMMINCKII H.D.	" " "
1303.	t.n.e. ♂ PISOBA SUBMINUTA H.D.	" " "
1304.	t.e. ♂ CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
1305.	t.e. ♂ CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
1306.	t.n.e. ♂ ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " "
1307.	t.n.e. ♂ PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
HONEY	t.n.e. ♂ PERNIS PT. RUFICOLLIS (VERY LATE) H.D.	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1308.	t.g.e. ♂ MUSCICAPULA UNICOLOR	KHUN TAN : N. SIAM
1309.	t.e. ♂ THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTA	" " "
1310.	t.g.e. ♂ OENOPOPELJA TRANQUEBARICA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1311.	♂ XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1312.	♀ PHYLOSOPHUS TR. OBSCURATUS C.B.T.	" " "
1313.	t.n.e. ♂ CUCULUS MICROPTERUS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
1314.	♂ IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1315.	t.g.e. ♂ ROSTRATULA BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1316.	♂ GENNAEUS LINEATUS	KENG SOI : W. SIAM
1317.	t.n.e. ♂ CERYLE RUDIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1318.	o.n.e. ♀ CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " "
1319.	♂ ZOSTEROPS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
1320.	♂ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1321.	♂ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1322.	♀ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1323.	♀ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1324.	♂ GRACULA RELIGIOSA	TA KO : N. SIAM

1936

9 MAY

9 MAY

9 MAY

9 MAY

9 MAY

10 MAY

10 MAY

12 MAY

13 MAY

13 MAY

15 MAY

15 MAY

15 MAY

17 MAY

21 MAY SKELETON

21 MAY SKELETON

76 MAR. T.W. BEVAN  
SHOT AND SKINNED BY T.W. BEVAN, ESQ.

25 MAY SKELETON

6 JUNE SKELETON

30 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

5 AUG, 1935



1326.	t.n.e. ♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	NONG PUNG: N. SIAM, KMS. 46 N. CHIENGMAI	1936 20 JUNE
1327.	t.n.e. ♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1328.	t.n.e. ♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1329.	? t.n.e.	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1330.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1331.	♂	PITTA CUCULLATA	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM	11 JUNE
1332.	♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" " "	10 JUNE
1333.	♀	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " "	10 JUNE
1334.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "	8 JUNE
1335.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " "	10 JUNE
1336.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " "	10 JUNE
1337.	♂		" " "	10 JUNE
1338.	♂	PICUS	" " "	8 JUNE
1339.	♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "	10 JUNE
1340.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	BAN NA NOI: N. SIAM Lat. 18° 19' 55" Long. 100° 43' 45" ca. 867 ft.	27 MAY FORMERLY CALLED "SISA KET"
1341.	♂	CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	" " " "	25 MAY
1342.	♀	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	" " " "	25 MAY
1343.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "	25 MAY
1344.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " " "	25 MAY
1345.	♀	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " " "	25 MAY
1346.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM	8 JUNE
1347.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "	8 JUNE
1348.	♂	ARTHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "	8 JUNE
1349.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " "	11 JUNE
1350.	♀	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	WIENG PA PAO: N. SIAM	31 JULY, 1935



1351.	♂	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM
1352.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1353.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " "
1354.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
1355.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " "
1356.	♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	BAN NA NOI: N. SIAM
1357.	♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
1358.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "
1359.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1360.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1361.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
1362.	♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
1363.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM
1364.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1365.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1366.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
1367.	♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	" " "
1368.	♂	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" " "
1369.	♀	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" " "
1370.	♀	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
1371.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " "
1372.	♂		" " "
1373.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1374.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1375.	♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	BAN NA NOI: N. SIAM

1936

9 JUNE

8 JUNE

9 JUNE

8 JUNE

8 JUNE

25 MAY

27 MAY

30 MAY

26 MAY

26 MAY

27 MAY

26 MAY

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

11 JUNE

13 JUNE

9 JUNE

8 JUNE

11 JUNE

26 MAY



1376.	♀	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS	BAN NA NOI : N. SIAM
1377.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1378.	♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "
1379.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "
1380.	♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	DOI TA KONG : N. SIAM
1381.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "
1382.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " "
1383.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICERS	" " " "
1384.	♀	SITTA C. NEGLECTA	" " " "
1385.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " " "
1386.	♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	BAN NA NOI : N. SIAM
1387.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA LONGIROSTRA	DOI SAN PA BONG : N. SIAM
1388.	♂	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " " "
1389.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "
1390.	♂	MEIGLYPTES JUGULARIS	" " " "
1391.	♂	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "
1392.	♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	" " " "
1393.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
1394.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "
1395.	?	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " "
1396.	?	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " "
1397.	♂	ALCIPPE	" " " "
1398.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " " "
1399.	♂	CHLOROPSIS COCHINCHINENSIS	DOI SAN HO : N. SIAM
1400.	♂	PERICROLOTUS FLA	" " " "

1936

30 MAY

27 MAY

27 MAY

27 MAY

1 JUNE

1 JUNE

1 JUNE

1 JUNE

1 JUNE

1 JUNE

27 MAY

6 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

6 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

6 JUNE

2 JUNE

6 JUNE

6 JUNE

6 JUNE

6 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE



1936

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

4 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

4 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

29 JUNE

4 JUNE

1 JUNE

4 JUNE

4 JUNE

4 JUNE

30 MAY

30 MAY

30 MAY

30 MAY

30 MAY

1401. ♂ DRYOBATES HARDWICKII

ĐỘI SAN HỌ : N. SIAM

1402. ♂ ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS

" " " "

1403. ♂ DICAEOUM MINULLUM

" " " "

1404. ♂ PITRISOMA AGILE

" " " "

1405. ♂ ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA

ĐỘI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM

1406. ♂ TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS

" " " "

1407. ♂ TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS

" " " "

1408. ♂ GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS

" " " "

1409. ♂ MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA

" " " "

1410. ♂ MUSCICAPULA

" " " "

1411. ♀ TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS

" " " "

1412. ♀ MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA

" " " "

1413. ♀ MUSCICAPULA

" " " "

1414. ♂ ERTORNIS ZANTHOLEUCA

" " " "

1415. ♀ FRANKLINIA GR. HODGSONII

CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

1416. ♂ MIXORNIS GULARIS

ĐỘI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM

1417. ♂ FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS

ĐỘI TA KONG : N. SIAM

1418. ♂ HEMIPUS PICATUS

ĐỘI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM

1419. ♂ THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS

" " " "

1420. ♂ SPHENOCERCUS S. SEIMUNSI

" " " "

1421. ♂ UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA

ĐỘI PU CHE : N. SIAM

1422. ♂ CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA

" " " "

1423. ♀ PASSER FLAVEOLUS

" " " "

1424. ♂ ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE

" " " "

1425. ♂ PASSER FLAVEOLUS

" " " "



1426.	♀	PSITTACULA	BAN TA WANG LUANG : N. SIAM	1936 24 MAY
1427.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " " "	24 MAY
1428.	♂	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" " " " "	24 MAY
1429.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " " " "	24 MAY
1430.	♀	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " " " "	24 MAY
1431.	♀	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	BAN HUAI TE : N. SIAM	12 JUNE
1432.	♂	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1433.	♂	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1434.	♀	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1435.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1436.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS	DOI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM	4 JUNE
1437.	?	ARACHNOTHERA LONGIROSTRA	" " " " "	4 JUNE
1438.	♀	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	BAN HAI HUAI SOM : N. SIAM	18 JUNE
1439.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM BRODIEI	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1440.	♂	CHALCITES MACULATUS	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1441.	♀	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1442.	♀	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1443.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " " "	15 JUNE
1444.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " " " "	15 JUNE
1445.	♀	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1446.	♂	CYANOPS DUVAUCELII	" " " " "	17 JUNE
1447.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1448.	♀	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1449.	♀	ALCIPPE	" " " " "	17 JUNE
1450.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " " " "	17 JUNE



1451.	♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	BAN HAI HUAI SOM : N. SIAM
1452.	♂	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	" " " " "
1453.	♀	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	" " " " "
1454.	♂	HIEROCOCCYX	" " " " "
1455.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	" " " " "
1456.	♂	MICROPTERNUS BRACHYURUS	BAN SAN TA : N. SIAM
1457.	♀	LYNCORNIS CERVINICEPS	" " " " "
1458.	♂	NAPOTHERA BREVICAUDATA	BAN HUAI KI : N. SIAM
1459.	♀	PITTA CYANEA	" " " " "
1460.	♂	CEYX ERITHACA	" " " " "
1461.	♀	SASIA OCHRACEA	" " " " "
1462.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " " " "
1463.	♀	MYOPHONUS TEMMINCKII	" " " " "
1464.	♀	KETUPA ZEYLOMENSIS	" " " " "
1465.	♂	RHYTICEROS UNDULATUS	BAN HAI HUAI SOM : N. SIAM
1466.	♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	BAN PONG : N. SIAM
1467.	?	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	BAN PANG AI : N. SIAM
1468.	?	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " " "
1469.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " " "
1470.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " " "
1471.	♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " " "
1472.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " "
1473.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " " "
1474.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " " "
1475.	?	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " " "

1936

18 JUNE

15 JUNE

15 JUNE

17 JUNE

13 JUNE

11 JUNE

23 JUNE

23 JUNE

23 JUNE

22 JUNE

22 JUNE

22 JUNE

23 JUNE

18 JUNE

3 JULY

23 JULY, 1935

23 JULY, 1935

23 JULY, 1935-

23 JULY, 1935

23 JULY, 1935

23 JULY, 1933-

23 JULY, 1935-

23 JULY, 1935-

23 JULY, 1935



1476.	o.n.e. ♀	SITTA CASTANEA	27 KMS. N. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM	11 JULY
1477.	t.n.e. ♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	27 KMS. N., 4 KMS. W. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM	11 JULY
1478.	t.e. ♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.	12 JULY SKELETON
1479.	t.n.e. ♂	MOTACILLA CINEREA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM	25 JULY
1480.	t.n.e. ♂	TCHITREA PARADISI	" " "	25 JULY
1481.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " "	25 JULY
1482.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " "	25 JULY
1483.	♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	MUANG FANG: N. SIAM, 1400 FT.	9 JULY
1484.	?	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " " "	23 JULY
1485.	♀	CHRYSOPTERIS FLAVINUCHA	" " " "	18 JULY
1486.	♂	GARRULAX	" " " "	14 JULY
1487.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " " "	9 JULY
1488.	♀	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " " "	9 JULY
1489.	♂	GARRULAX	" " " "	23 JULY
1490.	♂	POMATORHINUS	" " " "	15 JULY
1491.	♀		" " " "	22 JULY
1492.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " " "	9 JULY
1493.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " " "	18 JULY
1494.	♂	POMATORHINUS	" " " "	19 JULY
1495.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "	21 JULY
1496.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " "	21 JULY
1497.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "	15 JULY
1498.	?	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " " "	23 JULY
1499.	♀	CHRYSOMMA SINENSIS	" " " "	18 JULY
1500.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " "	21 JULY

1936



1501.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	MU'ANG FANG, N. SIAM, 1400 ft.
1502.	♂	PHOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " " "
1503.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1504.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1505.	♂	PRINIA INORNATA	" " " "
1506.	♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" " " "
1507.	♂	OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS	" " " "
1508.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1509.	♀	CHRYSOMMA SINENSIS	" " " "
1510.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "
1511.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "
1512.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " "
1513.	♂	DINOPHUM JAVANENSE	" " " "
1514.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1515.	♀	DISSOURA EPISCOPA	" " " "
1516.	♂	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " " "
1517.	♂	MUSCADIVORA AENEAE	" " " "
1518.	♂	GALLUS	" " " "
1519.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	" " " "
1520.	♂	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " " "
1521.	♂	GRACULA RELIGIOSA	" " " "
1522.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	MU'ANG CHIENG DĀO: N. SIAM
1523.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " "
1524.	♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" " " "
1525.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	MU'ANG FANG: N. SIAM

1936

19 JULY

9 JULY

15 JULY

19 JULY

18 JULY

21 JULY

22 JULY

19 JULY

15 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

23 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

18 JULY

23 JULY

15 JULY

22 JULY

23 JULY

14 JULY

2 JULY

2 JULY

2 JULY

20 JULY



1526.	♀	SITTA CASTANEA	MUANG FANG: N. SIAM
1527.	♀	PHOEBUS ATRIGULA	" " "
1528.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1529.	♂	UPUPE EPOPS	" " "
1530.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
1531.	♀	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
1532.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1533.	♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
1534.	♂	AMAUROORNIS PHOENICURA	" " "
1535.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1536.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1537.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1538.	♂	MEROPS LESCHENAULTI	" " "
1539.	♂	CHALCITES MACULATUS	" " "
1540.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1541.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1542.	♂	SASIA OCHRACEA	" " "
1543.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1544.	♀	CROCOTUS	" " "
1545.	?	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
1546.	?	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1547.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " "
1548.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " "
1549.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	" " "
1550.	♀	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	" " "

1936

JULY

9 JULY

10 JULY

20 JULY

6 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

16 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

10 JULY

16 JULY

8 JULY

16 JULY

10 JULY

10 JULY

6 JULY

16 JULY

JULY

JULY

10 JULY

JULY



1531.	♀	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	MUANG FANG : N. SIAM
1532.	♂	CEYX ERITHACUS	" " "
1533.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " "
1534.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1535.	♂	PRINIA INORNATA	" " "
1536.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1537.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1538.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1539.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1540.	♂	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " "
1541.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BAN HUAI CHANG TAI : N. SIAM
1542.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	MUANG FANG : N. SIAM
1543.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BAN TAO PUN : N. SIAM
1544.	?	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BAN TONG PA SA : N. SIAM
1545.	♀	ALCEDO MENINTING COLTARTI <sup>H.D.</sup>	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1546.	♂	DRYONASTES CHINENSIS	" " "
1547.	♀	PAVO MUTICUS	THIS BIRD WAS DOMESTICATED AND LIVED FOR MANY YEARS AT WAT KET AND ITS NEIGHBORHOOD. WAT KET IS NEAR MY HOUSE.
1548.	♀	ALCEDO MENINTING COLTARTI <sup>H.D.</sup>	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1549.	♂	MICROPTERNUS BRACHYURUS	" " "
1550.	♀	PARUS MAJOR	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3800 ft.
1551.	♀	HYDROPHASIANUS CHIRURGUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1552.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
1553.	♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS	" " "
1554.	♂	CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
1555.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	NEAR DOI DOK DENG : N. SIAM

1936

10 JULY

5 JULY

10 JULY

16 JULY TWO YOUNG IN THIS BIRD'S NEST; SEE # 1546.

16 JULY

8 JULY

5 JULY

6 JULY

5 JULY WITH OVIDUCT EGG

JULY

3 JULY

10 JULY

3 JULY

JULY

3 AUG.

3 AUG.

6 AUG. SKELETON  
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, EXTREME TIP HORN; BASE MANDIBLE REDDISH; RICTUS CORAL-

7 AUG. RED; FEET AND TOES CORAL-RED; BASAL HALF TOES LIGHT ORANGE, REST HORN

7 AUG. SKELETON

8 AUG.

11 AUG

IRIS DARK BROWN; EXTREME TIP HORN; RICTUS ORANGE; MAXILLA BLACKISH; MANDIBLE REDDISH, NEAR TIP AND AT BASE BLACKISH; FEET AND TOES DARK RED; SOLES CORAL-RED; CLAWS DARK HORN-BROWN.

14 AUG. SKELETON

26 AUG.

20 JULY, 1935



1576.	o.n.e. ♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1577.	o.n.e. ♀	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
1578.	t.n.e. ♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
1579.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	BAN ME MO: N. SIAM
1580.	♀	DINOPIUM JAVANENSE	" " "
1581.	♂	HYPOPICUS HYPERYTHRUS	" " "
1582.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1583.	♂	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA <del>PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS</del>	" " "
1584.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1585.	♂	PSITTACULA CYANOCEPHALA	" " "
1586.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1587.	♀	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1588.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1589.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " "
1590.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1591.	♂	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
1592.	♀	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
1593.	♂	LANIUS	" " "
1594.	♀	MICROHIERAX CAERULESCENS	" " "
1595.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1596.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " "
1597.	♂	KITTACINCHA MALABARICA	" " "
1598.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1599.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1600.	♀	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" " "

1936

29 AUG.

1 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

29 AUG.

28 AUG.

2 SEPT.

28 AUG.

1 SEPT.

27 AUG.

18 AUG.

27 AUG.

28 AUG.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

AUG.  
31 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

29 AUG.



1601.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	BAN ME MO : N. SIAM
1602.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1603.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "
1604.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1605.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1606.	♀	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" " "
1607.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " "
1608.	♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " "
1609.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1610.	?	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " "
1611.	♂	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "
1612.	♀	ABROSCOPUS	" " "
1613.	♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " "
1614.	♂	PICUS	" " "
1615.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1616.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	" " "
1617.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1618.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " "
1619.	♂	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
1620.	♂	GECINULUS GRANTIA	" " "
1621.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	" " "
1622.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1623.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1624.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "
1625.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " "

1936

2 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

29 AUG.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

31 AUG.

2 SEPT.

29 AUG.

29 AUG.

29 AUG.

29 AUG.

24 AUG.

24 AUG.

18 AUG.

22 AUG.

21 AUG.

20 AUG.

22 AUG.

25 AUG.

22 AUG.

21 AUG.

22 AUG.

21 AUG.



1626.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	BAN ME MO : N. SIAM
1627.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "
1628.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1629.	♂	MUSICAPULA	" " "
1630.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
1631.	♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
1632.	♀	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1633.	♀	EUDYNAMIS SCOLOPACEUS	" " "
1634.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1635.	♂	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " "
1636.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1637.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1638.	♀	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1639.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1640.	♀	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
1641.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	" " "
1642.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1643.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1644.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
1645.	♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
1646.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
1647.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
1648.	♂	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
1649.	♂	BUBULCUS IBIS	" " "
1650.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BAN PA LAO : N. SIAM

1936

21 AUG.

21 AUG.

24 AUG.

25 AUG.

25 AUG.

24 AUG.

15 AUG.

25 AUG.

15 AUG.

15 AUG.

21 AUG.

18 AUG.

19 AUG.

17 AUG.

21 AUG.

18 AUG.

18 AUG.

17 AUG.

15 AUG.

18 AUG.

19 AUG.

28 AUG.

19 AUG.

22 AUG.

7 SEPT.



1651.	t.n.e. ♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE C. CORONATUS	BĀN SA-IEP: N. SIAM
1652.	o.n.e. ♀	ORIOIUS XANTHORUS	" " "
1653.	♀	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS	" " "
1654.	♀	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " "
1655.	♀	TCHITREA PARADISI	" " " (ĐOI KA-SU)
1656.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " " ( " " )
1657.	♂	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	" " "
1658.	t.n.e. ♂	HYPOPICUS HYPERYTHRUS	BĀN MĒ TEN: N. SIAM
1659.	o.n.e. ♀	DINOTIUM JAVANENSE	" " "
1660.	o.n.e. ♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1661.	t.n.e. ♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1662.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " "
1663.	o.n.e. ♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " "
1664.	o.n.e. ♀	CHRY SOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	BĀN BỎ TÔNG: N. SIAM
1665.	t.n.e. ♀	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "
1666.	o.n.e. ♂	LANIUS C. COLLURIODES	BĀN TĀ FĀ: N. SIAM
1667.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE B. BOREALIS C.B.T.	" " "
1668.	?	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
1669.	♀	DICRURUS ANNECTANS	" " "
1670.	t.n.e. ♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	{ MU'ANG PONG BĀN MUANG: N. SIAM, 1148 ft.
1671.	o.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	BĀN HĀT FĒN: N. SIAM
1672.	♀	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	62 KMS. EAST OF MU'ANG PA-YAO: N. SIAM
1673.	♂	ANTHUS R. RUFULUS	BAN TIN: N. SIAM
1674.	o.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS R. RUFULUS	" " "
1675.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "

1936

8 SEPT.
9 SEPT.
9 SEPT.
9 SEPT.
9 SEPT.
9 SEPT.
9 SEPT.
10 SEPT.
10 SEPT.
10 SEPT.
10 SEPT.
10 SEPT.
11 SEPT.
11 SEPT.
11 SEPT.
11 SEPT.
12 SEPT.
12 SEPT.
12 SEPT.
14 SEPT. ON A.S.C. RAILWAY, CA. 70 KMS. EAST OF MU'ANG PA-YAO
14 SEPT. " " "
15 SEPT.
15 SEPT.
15 SEPT.



1676.	o.n.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	A.S.C. RAILWAY KM. 62 FROM MU'ANG PA-YAO : N. SIAM	1936 15 SEPT.
1677.	o.n.e. ♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	A.S.C. RAILWAY KM. 50 FROM MU'ANG PA-YAO : N. SIAM	15 SEPT.
1678.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BAN ME KA HUAI KHIEH : N. SIAM	16 SEPT.
1679.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " " " "	16 SEPT.
1680.	t.n.e. ♂	JYNX TORQUILLA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	18 SEPT.
1681.	t.n.e. ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "	19 SEPT.
1682.	o.n.e. ♀	ACRIDOTHERES TRISTIS	" " "	19 SEPT.
1683.	o.n.e. ♀	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "	19 SEPT.
1684.	o.n.e. ♀	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	" " "	19 SEPT.
1685.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	21 SEPT.
1686.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	22 SEPT.
1687.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "	24 SEPT.
1688.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " "	24 SEPT.
1689.	o.n.e. ♀	JYNX TORQUILLA	" " "	26 SEPT. SKELETON
1690.	t.n.e. ♂	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 5200 ft.	26 SEPT.
1691.	o.n.e. ♀	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	" " , 5300 ft.	26 SEPT.
1692.	o.n.e. ♀	CUCULUS CANORUS BAKERI	" " , 3000 ft.	26 SEPT.
1693.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " , 4800 ft.	26 SEPT.
1694.	♀	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " , 4500 ft.	26 SEPT.
1695.	<del>o.n.e.</del>	<del>ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS</del>	<del>" " , 2700 ft.</del>	<del>26 SEPT. ANATOMIC</del>
1696.	o.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	" " , 4800 ft.	26 SEPT.
1697.	o.n.e. ♀	SIPHIA PARVA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	24 SEPT. SKELETON
1698.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "	29 SEPT.
1699.	t.n.e. ♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	29 SEPT.
1700.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "	1 OCT.



1701.	o.n.e. ♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1702.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2000 ft.
1703.	o.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
1704.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI RUFULUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1705.	t.n.e. ♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	" " "
1706.	t.n.e. ♂	SERILOPHUS LUNATUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2500 ft.
1707.	t.n.e. ♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " 2500 ft.
1708.	o.n.e. ♀	OENOPOPELIA TRANQUEBARICA	" " 5000 ft.
1709.	o.n.e. ♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	ME TÂN NƠI: N. SIAM
1710.	♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	BETWEEN CHIENGMAI AND CHIENGRAI: N. SIAM
1711.	t.n.e. ♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1712.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS <sup>HOPWOODI</sup> H.D.	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5400 ft.
1713.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS <sup>HOPWOODI</sup> H.D.	" " " 5400 ft.
1714.	t.n.e. ♂	MYOPHONUS COERULEUS	" " " 4000 ft.
1715.	t.n.e. ♂	PERICROCOTUS R. CANTONENSIS	" " " 2500 ft.
1716.	o.n.e. ♀	PERICROCOTUS R. CANTONENSIS	" " " 2500 ft.
1717.	o.n.e. ♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1718.	o.n.e. ♀	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1719.	o.n.e. ♀	HALCYON PILEATA	" " "
1720.	o.n.e. ♂	FULICA ATRA	" " "
SKINK 1721.	♀	ACCIPITER	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2500 ft.
1722.	t.n.e. ♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1723.	t.n.e. ♂	QUERQUEDULA QUERQUEDULA	" " "
1724.	o.n.e. ♀	MOTACILLA OCULARIS	" " "
1725.	o.n.e. ♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "

1936

2 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

4 OCT.

7 OCT.

10 OCT.

10 OCT.

10 OCT.

12 OCT. SENTIN ALIVE BY BUCHANAN

JULY OR  
AUG., 1935

15 OCT., 1936

17 OCT.

17 OCT. IRIDES DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; INSIDE MOUTH BRIGHT YELLOW; FEET AND TOES BLACK;

17 OCT. CLAWS HORN-Y-BLACK.

17 OCT.

17 OCT.

18 OCT. SKELETON

19 OCT. SKELETON

23 OCT.

23 OCT.

IRIDES YELLOW; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT BASE; CERE GREENISH-YELLOW;  
24 OCT. INSIDE MOUTH BLACK; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK. (Ovaries paired).

25 OCT.

28 OCT.

28 OCT.

6 NOV.



1726.	o.n.e. ♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE TRIVIRGATUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
1727.	t.n.e. ♂	PHOENICURUS AUROREUS	" " 5500 ft.
1728.	o.n.e. ♀	SIPHIA STROPHIATA	" " 5500 ft.
1729.	t.n.e. ♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " 3800 ft.
1730.	t.n.e. ♂	NILTAYA SUNDARA	" " 4500 ft.
1731.	t.n.e. ♂	PTERUTHIUS AENOBARBUS	" " 5500 ft.
1732.	o.n.e. ♀	CERASOPHILA THOMPSONI	" " 5500 ft.
1733.	t.n.e. ♂	PICUS CANUS	" " 4500 ft.
1734.	t.n.e. ♂	PICUS CANUS	" " 2500 ft.
1735.	t.n.e. ♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1736.	t.n.e. ♂	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
1737.	ovaries paired o.n.e. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "
1738.	♀	ACCIPITER	" " "
1739.	♀	CHENISCUS COROMANDELIANUS	BAN ME SA-RIENG: N. SIAM
1740.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "
1741.	♂	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " "
1742.	♀	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
1743.	♀	JYNX TORQUILLA	" " "
1744.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
1745.	♂	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
1746.	♀	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " "
1747.	♀	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " "
1748.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "
1749.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
1750.	♂	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" " "

1936

7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
7 NOV.	
8 NOV.	SKELETON
8 NOV.	SKELETON
8 NOV.	SKELETON
8 NOV.	IRIS YELLOW
8 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
8 OCT.	
8 OCT.	
8 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
8 OCT.	
6 OCT.	



1751.	♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	BĀN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1752.	♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" " "
1753.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " "
1754.	♂	ROSTRATULA BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1755.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1756.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1757.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1758.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1759.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1760.	♀	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1761.	♂	PARUS MAJOR	BĀN BỌ LUANG : N. SIAM
1762.	♂ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " " "
1763.	♂ t.n.e.	CLAMATOR COROMANDUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
1764.	♂ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " "
1765.	♂ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
1766.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	BĀN BỌ LUANG : N. SIAM
1767.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1768.	♂	TRINGA OROPHUS	BĀN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1769.	♀	SAXICOLA TORQUATA	" " "
1770.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
1771.	♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS	" " "
1772.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1773.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1774.	♀	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	DỢI MĒ LĀI : N. SIAM 62 378
1775.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS SCHWARTZI	" " "

1936

6 OCT.	
8 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
24 OCT.	
24 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
27 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
27 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
30 SEPT.	
30 SEPT.	
9 NOV.	SKELETON
9 NOV.	SKELETON
9 NOV.	SKELETON
30 SEPT.	
30 SEPT.	
24 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
5 NOV.	= OCT. ?
5 NOV.	= OCT. ?



1776.	♀	MOTACILLA CINEREA	BĀN BŌ SĀLI : N. SIAM
1777.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " "
1778.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	BĀN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1779.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	DOI MĒ LĀI : N. SIAM
1780.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "
1781.	♂	HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
1782.	♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	BĀN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1783.	♂	HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	DOI MĒ LĀI : N. SIAM
1784.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	BĀN BŌ LUANG : N. SIAM
1785.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " " "
1786.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1787.	♂	MOLPASTES CAFER	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1788.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "
1789.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	DOI PRABĀT : N. SIAM
1790.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	DOI LAK SĒN : N. SIAM
1791.	♂	ORIOUS CHINENSIS	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1792.	♂	POMATORHINUS	DOI LAK SĒN : N. SIAM
1793.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1794.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAeus	BĀN BŌ SĀLI : N. SIAM
1795.	♂	CERYLE RUDIS	DOI PRABĀT : N. SIAM
1796.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " " "
1797.	♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1798.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " " "
1799.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1800.	♂	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " "

1936

1 OCT.

1 OCT.

6 OCT.

4 OCT.

4 OCT.

4 OCT.

27 OCT.

4 OCT.

30 SEPT.

30 SEPT.

30 SEPT.

28 SEPT.

28 SEPT.

26 SEPT.

4 OCT.

28 SEPT.

4 OCT.

28 SEPT.

1 OCT.

26 SEPT.

26 SEPT.

15 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.



1801.	♂	MEROPS LESCHENAUTI	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SAHWIN)
1802.	♀	HIRUNDO SMITHII	" " " "
1803.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1804.	♀	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS	" " " "
1805.	♀	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS	" " " "
1806.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" " " "
1807.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" " " "
1808.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " "
1809.	♂	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " " "
1810.	♂	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " " "
1811.	♂	HOPLOPTERUS DUVAUCHEII	" " " "
1812.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " " "
1813.	♀	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " " "
1814.	♂	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS	" " " "
1815.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1816.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1817.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1818.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1819.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1820.	?	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " "
1821.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS ASIATICUS	BAN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1822.	♂	CERYLE LUGUBRIS	DOI MĒ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1823.	♀	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS	" " " "
1824.	♂	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS	" " " "
1825.	♂	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS	" " " "

1936

11 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

11 OCT.

11 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

11 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

13 OCT.

15 OCT.

16 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

15 OCT.

15 OCT.

13 OCT.

24 OCT.

17 OCT.

17 OCT.

18 OCT.

17 OCT.



1826.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BĀN MĒ SA-RĒNG : N. SIAM
1827.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	ĐỘI MẺ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1828.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1829.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " " "
1830.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " " "
1831.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
1832.	♀	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " " "
1833.	♂	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " " "
1834.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1835.	♀	HOPLOPTERUS DUVAUCELII	" " " "
1836.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1837.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " " "
1838.	♂	MOTACILLA	" " " "
1839.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1840.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " "
1841.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " " "
1842.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
1843.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	ĐỘI MẺ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1844.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " " "
1845.	♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
1846.	♂	MUSCICAPULA RUBECULOIDES	" " " "
1847.	♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
1848.	♀	PELLORNEUM	" " " "
1849.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1850.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 FT.

1936

26 OCT.

19 OCT.

19 OCT.

17 OCT.

23 OCT.

17 OCT.

22 OCT.

23 OCT.

11 OCT.

16 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

11 OCT.

15 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

13 OCT.

20 OCT.

23 OCT.

17 OCT.

22 OCT.

17 OCT.

22 OCT.

19 OCT.

10 NOV. SKELETON



1851.	♀	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1852.	♂	HEMICHELIDON FERRUGINEA	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ: N. SIAM
1853.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI: N. SIAM
1854.	♂	MILVUS	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ: N. SIAM
1855.	♀	LYNCORNIS CERVINICEPS	BĀN MẸ SA-RIENG: N. SIAM
1856.	?	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
1857.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	ĐỘI KĀNG MĀ: N. SIAM ๑๒๖ ๑๗๓
1858.	♂	PARUS MAJOR	" " " "
1859.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "
1860.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "
1861.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "
1862.	♂	MUSCICAPULA RUBECULOIDES	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ: N. SIAM
1863.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	ĐỘI MẸ TIEN: N. SIAM
1864.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	TĀ FANG: N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1865.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	ĐỘI PĀ LĀT: N. SIAM
1866.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	" " "
1867.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	TĀ FANG: N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1868.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " " "
1869.	♀	ACCIPITER SOLOENSIS	BĀN HUAI MẸ LIT: N. SIAM
1870.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " " "
1871.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	BĀN TONG MĀ NUN: N. SIAM
1872.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " "
1873.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " "
1874.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	BĀN HUAI MẸ LIT: N. SIAM
1875.	♀	ARDEA CINEREA	TĀ FANG: N. SIAM (SALWIN)

1936

10 NOV.

23 OCT.

28 SEPT.

23 OCT.

24 OCT.

6 OCT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

22 OCT.

4 NOV.

13 OCT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

15 OCT.

13 OCT.

1 OCT.

1 OCT.

26 SEPT.

26 SEPT.

26 SEPT.

1 OCT.

16 OCT.



1876.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1877.	♂ o.n.e.	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " " "
1878.	♀ t.n.e.	HIRUNDO DAURICA STANFORDI	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1879.	♂ t.n.e.	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
1880.	♂	FULICA ATRA	" " "
1881.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1882.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	ĐỘI PĀ LĀT : N. SIAM
1883.	♂	CAPELLA GALLINAGO	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1884.	♀	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	BĀN HUAI MẸ LIT : N. SIAM
1885.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	BĀN MẸ WẸN : N. SIAM
1886.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " "
1887.	♀	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1888.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1889.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	ĐỘI LAK SẸN : N. SIAM
1890.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BĀN NONG MẸ LA : N. SIAM
1891.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " " "
1892.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "
1893.	♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	BĀN HUAI MẸ KĀ NAI : N. SIAM
1894.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	" " " "
1895.	♀	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	BĀN MẸ HỌ : N. SIAM
1896.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	ĐỘI MẸ TIEN : N. SIAM
1897.	♀	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	BĀN MẸ TIEN : N. SIAM
1898.	♀	ORIOULUS CHINENSIS	" " "
1899.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	FOOT OF ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1900.	♀	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " " " " "

1936

17 OCT.	
20 OCT.	
11 NOV.	
11 NOV.	SKELETON
11 NOV.	SKELETON
13 OCT.	
29 SEPT.	
13 OCT.	
1 OCT.	
1 OCT.	
1 OCT.	
23 OCT.	
28 SEPT.	
4 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
4 NOV.	
30 SEPT.	
30 SEPT.	
7 OCT.	
10 OCT.	

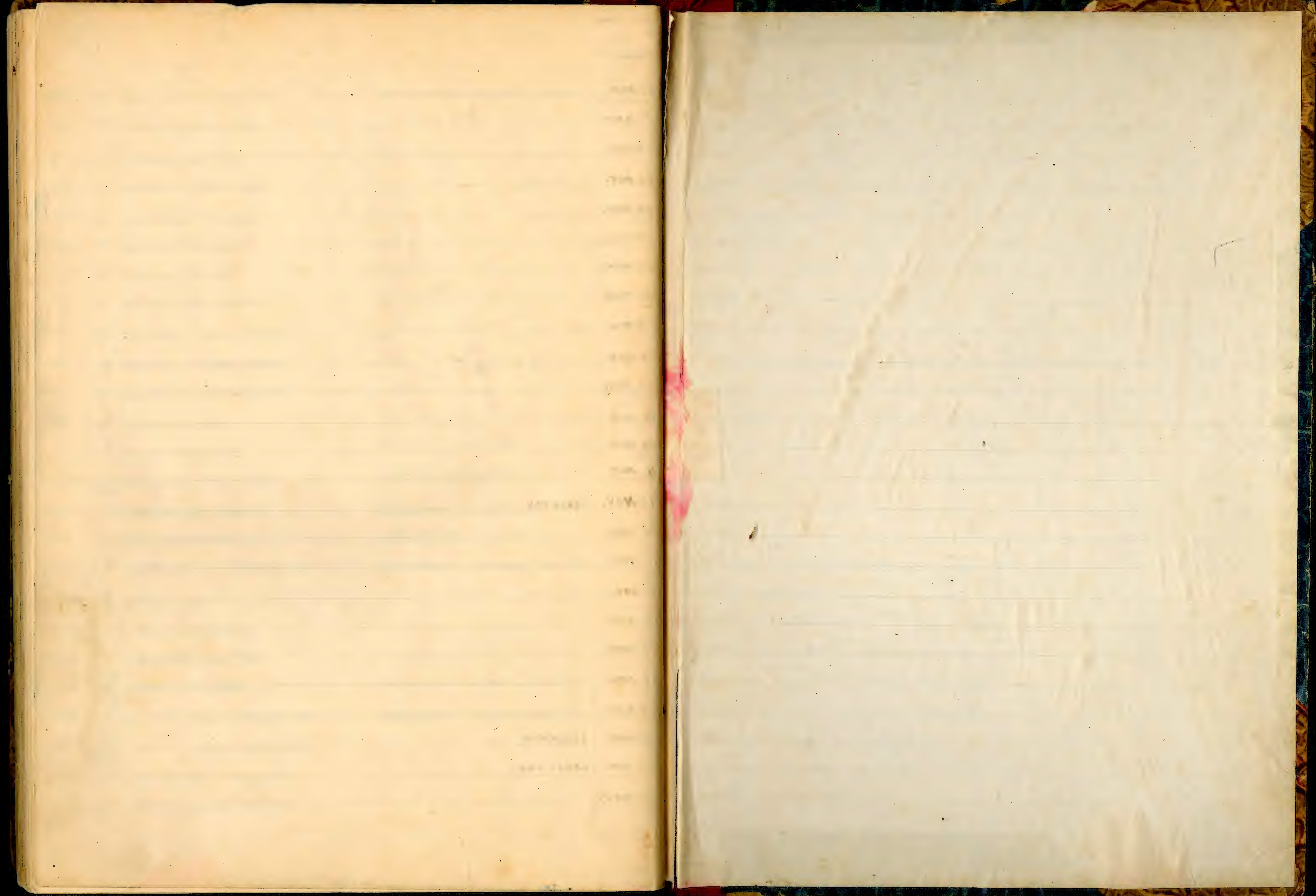


1901.	♂	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	FOOT OF ĐOI MÈ KONG KHÀ : N. SIAM
1902.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAeus	" " " " " "
1903.	♂	MOTACILLA CINEREA	" " " " " "
1904.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " " " "
1905.	♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " " " " "
1906.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " " " " "
1907.	♂	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " " " " "
1908.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " " " "
1909.	♀	ENICURUS IMMACULATUS	" " " " " "
1910.	♂	ENICURUS IMMACULATUS	" " " " " "
1911.	♂	ENICURUS IMMACULATUS	" " " " " "
1912.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " " " "
1913.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	" " " " " "
1914.	♂ o.n.e.	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	BĂN MÈ HỌ : N. SIAM
1915.	♀	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1916.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	BĂN BỎ SÀLI : N. SIAM
1917.	♀	QUERQUEDULA QUERQUEDULA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1918.	♀	FULICA ATRA	" " " "
1919.	♂ t.n.e.	ARDEA PURPUREA	" " " "
1920.	♂ t.n.e.	ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX	" " " "
1921.	♂ o.n.e.	NIHTAVA SUNDARA	ĐOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3400 ft.
1922.	♀ o.n.e.	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1923.	♀ o.n.e.	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " " "
1924.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " " "
1925.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " " "

1936

22 OCT.	
9 OCT.	
18 OCT.	
22 OCT.	
18 OCT.	
18 OCT.	
10 OCT.	
22 OCT.	
18 OCT.	
19 OCT.	
19 OCT.	
10 OCT.	
22 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
12 NOV.	SKELETON
3 NOV.	
11 NOV.	
11 NOV.	
12 NOV.	
14 NOV.	
14 NOV.	
14 NOV.	
14 NOV.	SKELETON
14 NOV.	SKELETON
12 NOV.	







1928  
1935  
BB





AL. H. G.

37





~~Pa~~

Pa San Sas

Mesa - me Sa

Wankun and Oberling des Mesa

~~The land arises from Pa San Sas~~  
(?)

Nam Pua on bank of the Nam below Nam

Bowa, 30 Kms. S.E. of Nam

~~Amphib Sea 2 1681~~

Nam Pua - on Thai border N. Bowa

12877



*Smithsonian*

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

*Easy Writing*

NOTE BOOK FILLER PAPER



From M. Hot to the Saring

✓ ม. ฮอต MU'ANG HOT  
✓ มอญ ก๋ากอน HUAI KIU KOK  
✓ ปาง ต๋นตอก PANG TINTOK มอญ [แฉ] ก๋าก  
ตอปปดาง หมอ DOI KHANG MA  
✓ ปาง อ๋มหมุ หม PANG I MUN  
✓ ม. หลาวต๋น มอญ HUAI PHA LATT NOI  
" " หลาว " " LUANG  
✓ ปัก บ่อ หลาว BAN BO, LUANG  
บวกกก BUAK KHOK  
✓ ข. บ่อ สะหลิ BAN BO, SA-LI  
✓ ปาง ก่อ PANG KO,  
หม่า แม่ลาว NAM ME, LAI

ทำด ฝรั่ง

\*  
This letter is not clear!

Is there a word ทำด ?



Sept. 26 Doi Phra; lax  
 27  
 28 Ban Huai Pa Pai  
 29 ← { Doi Khang Ma  
 Doi Palat  
 30 Ban Bo Luang

Oct. 1 ← { Ban Bo Sali  
 Ban Huai me di  
 Ban me Wen  
 2  
 3  
 4 ← { Doi Lat Sen  
 Doi me Lai  
 Doi Huai me Ka nai  
 Ban me Ho  
 5- ←  
 Ban me Sai meing  
 6  
 7 Ban me Sai meing  
 8  
 9 Doi me Kong Kha  
 Doi me Kong Kha  
 10  
 11 Tha Fang  
 12 Tha Fang  
 13  
 14 Tha Fang  
 15 Tha Fang  
 16 Doi me Kong Kha  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23 B. me Sai meing  
 24



Oct. 25- Ban me Sa Hing  
26 "  
27 "  
28  
29  
30 Ban Hong me La  
31

Nov. 1  
2  
3 Ban Bo Sahi'  
4 Doi me Lien  
~~5 Doi me Loi~~



1. Cringer
2. P. finlaysoni
3. Pandronanthus
4. Pellorneum
5. Pittaculid
6. Cole
7. Chaptalia
8. Dicalium
9. Dierum
10. Aethopyga
11. P. aurogaster
12. Capella
13. P. javanica
14. Thraupis
15. Anthus
16. Otocorys
17. Phoenicurus
18. Glanvillia
19. Puffin
20. Microsternus
21. Coryllis
22. Myiagra
23. Glottis
24. Pinnipennis
25. Sturna albifrons
26. Charadrius
27. Pannipennis
28. Hemileptodon
29. Telophodys
30. Vireonella
31. Ophiothorax
32. Alcedo
33. Gracula
34. Cyanops
35. Chama
36. Empidonax
37. Vireonella
38. Pitta
39. S. leucolophus
40. Tyrannus
41. P. submontana
42. Pannipennis chloris
43. P. sumatrensis
44. Pannipennis
45. Pannipennis
46. Anthracoceros

47. Phalaenoptilus

48. Anthracoceros

49. P. nesiotensis

50. Eudon

51. Laceda

52. Pannipennis

53. Chalophops

54. N. myiophanes

55. Nafodera

56. Chalophops

60. Tropicophanes

61. Th. phalaenoptilus

62. Ch. alexandrinus

63. Threstionis

64. Anthus

65. Halcyon sm.

66. Ramphaleya

67. Pycnonotus bl.

68. Loriculus

69. Loriculus

70. Pannipennis

71. Tringa totanus

72. Rhyacophanes

73. Pitta

74. Microtus

75. Numenius

76. Scolopagus

77. Helophanes

78. Circus

79. Pannipennis

80. Cypripedium

81. Thecicorys

82. Halimolobos

83. Ch. peronii

84. Collocalia

85. Minus

86. N. talitica

87. Copsychus

88. Dryobates

89. Muscicapula

90. Hypothymis

91. Cyanophanes



9. 7. 22.

୨୭.



# Division of Birds

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1911	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1912	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1913	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1914	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1915	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1916	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1917	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1918	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1919	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1920	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1921	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1922	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1923	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1924	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1925	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1926	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1927	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1928	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1929	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1930	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1931	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1932	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1933	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1934	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1935	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1936	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1937	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1938	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1939	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1940	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1941	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1942	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1943	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1944	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1945	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1946	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1947	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1948	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1949	100
ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.	1950	100



1926.	t.n.e. ♂	ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
Testes black	t.n.e.		
1927.	t.n.e. ♂	CRYPsirHINA TEMIA	" " "
1928.	t.n.e. ♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
1929.	t.n.e. ♂	TCHITREA PARADISI	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
1930.	o.n.e. ♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " " 5500 ft.
1931.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOS VIRESCENS	" " " 2900 ft.
1932.	o.n.e. ♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " 2900 ft.
1933.	t.n.e. ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1934.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" " "
1935.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	" " "
1936.	t.n.e. ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " "
1937.	o.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	" " "
1938.	t.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA TICKELLIAE	" " "
1939.	t.n.e. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "
1940.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
1941.	o.n.e. ♂	NYROCA	" " "
1942.	t.n.e. ♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1943.	o.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
1944.	o.n.e. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
1945.	o.n.e. ♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
1946.	t.n.e. ?	ACANTHOPNEUSTE NITIDUS <sup>PLUMBEITARSUS</sup> C.B.T.	" " "
1947.	t.n.e. ♂	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
1948.	t.s.e. ♂	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
1949.	t.n.e. ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
1950.	o.n.e. ♂	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "

1936

18 NOV.	
19 NOV.	IRIS LIGHT BLUE
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	SKELETON
22 NOV.	
22 NOV.	SKELETON
22 NOV.	
22 NOV.	
23 NOV.	
23 NOV.	IRIS PALE GREY; FEET PLUMBEOUS, WEBS AND JOINTS BLACK.
23 NOV.	
23 NOV.	
23 NOV.	
25 NOV.	
25 NOV.	SKELETON
25 NOV.	SKELETON
26 NOV.	
26 NOV.	SKELETON



1951.	t.n.e. 1 ♂	SIPHIA PARYA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1952.	t.n.e. ♂	DRYOBATES ANALIS	" " "
1953.	o.n.e. ♀	CHALCITES	" " "
1954.	? t.n.e.	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1955.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " "
1956.	t.n.e. ♂	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1957.	♀ o.n.e.	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "
1958.	♀ o.n.e.	AETHOPYGA S. SEHERIAE	" " "
1959.	♀ o.n.e.	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " "
1960.	♀ t.n.e.	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
1961.	♂ t.n.e.	AETHOPYGA S. SEHERIAE	" " "
1962.	♂ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA SUPERCILIARIS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1700 ft.
1963.	♀ o.n.e.	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " " 1300 ft.
1964.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " " 2700 ft.
1965.	♂ o.n.e.	ACCIPITER <i>l. poliopsis</i>	" " " 1900 ft.
1966.	♀ t.n.e.	MOLPASTES CAFER	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1967.	♂ t.n.e.	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1968.	♂ t.n.e.	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "
1969.	♂ o.n.e.	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
1970.	♀ o.n.e.	ARDEOLA	" " "
1971.	♀ t.n.e.	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "
1972.	♂ o.n.e.	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "
1973.	♀ t.n.e.	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " "
1974.	♂ o.n.e.	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1975.	♀	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "

1936

27 NOV.	SKELETON
27 NOV.	
27 NOV.	
27 NOV.	
28 NOV.	SKELETON
29 NOV.	SKELETON
29 NOV.	
30 NOV.	
1 DEC.	SKELETON
2 DEC.	
3 DEC.	
5 DEC.	
5 DEC.	
5 DEC.	
5 DEC.	IRIDES CHROME-YELLOW
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	IRIDES GOLDEN-YELLOW
8 DEC.	SKELETON
9 DEC.	SKELETON
9 DEC.	SKELETON
9 DEC.	SKELETON



1976.	♂	ACRIDOTHERES TRISTIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
1977.	♂	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM
1978.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1979.	♂	PITTA OATESI	" " "
1980.	♀	CYANOPS ASIATICA	" " "
1981.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAeus	" " "
1982.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1983.	♂	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "
1984.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
1985.	♀	CYANOPS ASIATICA	" " "
1986.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " "
1987.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	" " "
1988.	♂	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
1989.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	" " "
1990.	♂	KITTACINCLA MAHABARICA	" " "
1991.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1992.	♂	ANTHUS HODGSONI	" " "
1993.	♂	CULICICATA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1994.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "
1995.	♂	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " "
1996.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1997.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1998.	♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	" " "
1999.	♂	POMATORHINUS	" " "
2000.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "

1936

9 DEC.

21 NOV.

25 NOV.

3 DEC.

25 NOV.

23 NOV.

2 DEC.

3 DEC.

26 NOV.

25 NOV.

24 NOV.

25 NOV.

7 DEC.

9 DEC.

8 DEC.

22 NOV.

27 NOV.

22 NOV.

29 NOV.

25 NOV.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

30 NOV.

28 NOV.

28 NOV.



2001.	♂	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	DOİ CHIENG-ĐÀO : N. SIAM
2002.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
2003.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
2004.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
2005.	♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS	" " "
2006.	♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
2007.	♂	NAPOTHERA	" " "
2008.	♀	ALCIPPE	" " "
2009.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
2010.	♂	POMATORHINUS	" " "
2011.	♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
2012.	♀	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
2013.	♂	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2014.	♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS	" " "
2015.	♀	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
2016.	♂	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
2017.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2018.	♂	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " "
2019.	♀	<sup>OLIVEA</sup> TESIA CYANIVENTER	" " "
2020.	♀	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS	" " "
2021.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
2022.	♀	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
2023.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2024.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2025.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "

1936

22 NOV.  
30 NOV.  
29 NOV.  
25 NOV.  
24 NOV.  
27 NOV.  
23 NOV.  
28 NOV.  
1 DEC.  
23 NOV.  
28 NOV.  
23 NOV.  
21 NOV.  
3 DEC.  
3 DEC.  
24 NOV.  
9 DEC.  
27 NOV.  
9 DEC.  
5 DEC.  
25 NOV.  
23 NOV.  
23 NOV.  
28 NOV.  
27 NOV.



2026.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	DO I CHIENG DĀO : N. SIAM.
2027.	♂	PELLORNEUM TICKELLI	" " "
2028.	♀	PITTA OATESI	" " "
2029.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
2030.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
2031.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
2032.	♀	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " "
2033.	♂	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " "
2034.	♀	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
2035.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " "
2036.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
2037.	♀	PITTA CYANEA	" " "
2038.	♂	MUSCISYLVA LEUCURA	" " "
2039.	♀	PITTA CYANEA	" " "
2040.	♀	PITTA CYANEA	" " "
2041.	♂	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
2042.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
2043.	♂	ZOSTEROPS PALTEBROSA	" " "
2044.	♀	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " "
2045.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " "
2046.	♂	IOLE VIRESCENS	" " "
2047.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
2048.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " "
2049.	♀	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
2050.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " "

1936

27 NOV.

7 DEC.

20 NOV.

1 DEC.

20 NOV.

26 NOV.

28 NOV.

2 DEC.

4 DEC.

4 DEC.

7 DEC.

23 NOV.

7 DEC.

23 NOV.

24 NOV.

3 DEC.

3 DEC.

4 DEC.

7 DEC.

7 DEC.

5 DEC.

5 DEC.

3 DEC.

4 DEC.

3 DEC.



2051.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	DOI CHIENG DĀO: N. SIAM
2052.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
2053.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE TRIVIRGATUS	" " "
2054.	♂	GENNAEUS NYCTHEMERUS	" " "
2055.	♂	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCAPIS	" " "
2056.	♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
2057.	♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
2058.	♂	MUSCISYLVIA LEUCURA	" " "
2059.	♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
2060.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
2061.	♀	GARRULAX MONILIGER	" " "
2062.	♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS	" " "
2063.	♀	STAPHIDA	" " "
2064.	♂	MUSCICAPULA HYPERYTHRA	" " "
2065.	♂	MUSCICAPULA HYPERYTHRA	" " "
2066.	♀	PTILOLAEMUS TICKELLI	" " "
2067.	♀	GENNAEUS NYCTHEMERUS	" " "
2068.	♂	PHOEPYGA PUSILLA	" " "
2069.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " "
2070.	♂	ENICURUS LESCHENAULTI	" " "
2071.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " "
2072.	♂ t.s.e.	SASIA OCHRACEA	" " "
2073.	♂ t.n.e.	ATHENE BRAMA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
2074.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
2075.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "

1936

19 NOV.
27 NOV.
26 NOV.
25 NOV.
3 DEC.
7 DEC.
26 NOV.
5 DEC.
7 DEC.
30 NOV. SKELETON
29 NOV.
4 DEC.
8 DEC.
1 DEC.
28 NOV.
8 DEC.
30 NOV.
19 NOV.
19 NOV.
19 NOV.
19 NOV.
12 DEC. SKELETON
12 DEC. SKELETON
12 DEC. SECOND PRIMARY EQUAL TO TENTH.



2076.	t.n.e. ♂	METOPIDIVS INDICUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
2077.	t.n.e. ♂	METOPIDIVS INDICUS	" " "
2078.	a.n.e. ♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
2079.	t.n.e. ♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
2080.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "
2081.	t.n.e. ♂	CAPRIMULGUS	" " "
2082.	t.n.e. ♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	BĀN PING KŌNG: N. SIAM
2083.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA HAINANA	BĀN HUAI CHĀNG TĀI: N. SIAM
2084.	a.n.e. ♀	CORVUS MACRORHYNCHUS	" " " " "
2085.	t.n.e. ♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	PĀNG MA-KHĀM PŌNG: N. SIAM
2086.	♀	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	BĀN HUAI TĀK: N. SIAM
2087.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BĀN HONG TĀN: N. SIAM
2088.	a.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS A. PERTLEXUS	BĀN SAN PĀ PAO: N. SIAM
2089.	a.n.e. ♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BĀN MĒ SUN: N. SIAM
2090.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS	BĀN SAN SĀI MŪN: N. SIAM
2091.	t.n.e. ♂	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	BĀN TON PŪNG: N. SIAM
2092.	t.g.e. ♂	ARACHNOTHERA LONGIROSTRA	" " " "
2093.	t.n.e. ♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	BĀN MĒ MĀO: N. SIAM
2094.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYDON CORYDON	BĀN TON PŪNG: N. SIAM
2095.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
2096.	a.n.e. ♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " " "
2097.	t.n.e. ♂	CHAPTIA AENEA	BĀN MUANG SUM: N. SIAM
2098.	a.n.e. ♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " " "
2099.	a.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " " "
2100.	t.n.e. ♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	BĀN NONG TONG: N. SIAM

1936

14 DEC.	SKELETON
14 DEC.	SKELETON
14 DEC.	SKELETON
14 DEC.	
15 DEC.	VERY EMACIATED; STOMACH EMPTY.
16 DEC.	SKELETON
19 DEC.	
19 DEC.	
19 DEC.	
20 DEC.	
20 DEC.	
20 DEC.	
21 DEC.	
21 DEC.	
22 DEC.	
22 DEC.	
22 DEC.	
22 DEC.	
22 DEC.	
23 DEC.	
23 DEC.	
23 DEC.	
24 DEC.	



2101.	♀ o.n.e.	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA	HEAD-WATERS OF MẾ MÃO : N. SIAM
2102.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " " " "
2103.	♂ o.n.e.	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " " " "
2104.	♀ t.e.	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	" " " " "
2105.	♂ o.n.e.	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	BẢN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM
2106.	♀ o.n.e.	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS	" " " " "
2107.	♀ o.s.e.	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	BẢN NÔNG TÔNG : N. SIAM
2108.	♀ t.e.	POMATORHINUS	BẢN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM
2109.	♂ t.n.e.	PARUS MAJOR	" " " " "
2110.	♂ o.n.e.	LACEDO PULCHELLUS	" " " " "
2111.	♀ o.n.e.	POMATORHINUS	" " " " "
2112.	♀ o.n.e.	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " " "
2113.	♀ o.n.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " " "
2114.	♀ o.n.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " " "
2115.	♀ t.n.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " " "
2116.	♂ o.n.e.	SERILOPHUS LUNATUS	" " " " "
2117.	♀ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " " " "
2118.	♀ o.n.e.	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " " " "
2119.	♀ o.n.e.	HERBIVORULA SCHWARZI	" " " " "
2120.	♀ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS A. CLAUDIAE C.S.T. <del>ACANTHOPNEUSTE OCCIPITALIS</del>	" " " " "
2121.	♂ o.n.e.	PICUS CANUS	" " " " "
2122.	♀ t.n.e.	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " " "
2123.	♂ o.n.e.	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA	" " " " "
2124.	♀ o.n.e.	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " " " "
2125.	♀ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " " " "

1936

23 DEC.	
23 DEC.	
23 DEC.	
24 DEC.	
24 DEC.	
24 DEC.	
24 DEC.	
25 DEC.	SKELETON
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	SKELETON
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	
25 DEC.	SKELETON
26 DEC.	



2126.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS
2127.	t.e. ♂	PARUS MAJOR
2128.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI
2129.	t.n.e. ♂	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS VERNAYI
2130.	t.n.e. ♂	OREOCINCLA
2131.	t.n.e. ♂	MICROPUS P. COOKI <sup>H.D.</sup>
2132.	o.n.e. ♀	CIRCUS
2133.	t.n.e. ♂	UPUPE EPOPS
2134.	o.n.e. ♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA
2135.	o.n.e. ♀	BUTORIDES STRIATUS
2136.	t.e. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM
2137.	t.e. ♂	UROLOMCHA STRIATA
2138.	o.n.e. ♀	LALAGE MELASCHISTA
2139.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAeus
2140.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES
2141.	t.n.e. ♂	CYANOPS DUVAUCELII
2142.	o.n.e. ♀	LANIUS SCHACH
2143.	? o.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS
2144.	♀	UPUPE EPOPS SATURATA
2145.	♂	HIRUNDO RUSTICA
2146.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS
2147.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS
2148.	♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS
2149.	♀	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS
2150.	♀	SERILOPHUS LUNATUS

BÂN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

BÂN HUA FÂI : N. SIAM

BÂN MẾ CHAI TAI : N. SIAM

BÂN MẾ MÃO : N. SIAM

BÂN MẾ CHAI TAI : N. SIAM

BÂN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM

BÂN MỘN PIN : N. SIAM

" " " "

BÂN AI : N. SIAM

BÂN HONG TÂN : N. SIAM

PÂNG MA-KHÂM PONG : N. SIAM

PÂNG MA-KHÂM PONG : N. SIAM

" " " "

CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 FT.

" " " "

PÔNG NÂM HON : N. SIAM

BÂN TÁ TON : N. SIAM

BÂN SAN PĀ KHŌI : N. SIAM

BÂN MẾ SĀO : N. SIAM

BÂN PÂNG TŌM : N. SIAM

WIENG KHĒ : N. SIAM

1936

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC. 14 TAIL-FEATHERS

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

30 DEC.

OCT.

9 NOV. BODY TOO BADLY MUTILATED TO BE PRESERVED.

30 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

28 DEC.

30 DEC.

30 DEC.



2157.	o.n.e. ♀	SCOLOPAX RUSTICOLA
2152.	♂	POZZANA FUSCA
2153.	t.n.e. ♂	TURNIX MACULATUS
2154.	t.n.e. ♂	TURNIX MACULATUS
2155.	t.n.e. ♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS
2156.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII
2157.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII
2158.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII
2159.	o.n.e. ♀	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS
2160.	o.n.e. ♀	CYORNIS V. OATESI <del>NILTAYA VIVIDA</del>
2161.	♀	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI CYORNIS V. OATESI
2162.	♀	<del>NILTAYA VIVIDA</del>
2163.	♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII
2164.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS
2165.	♂	BHRINGA REMIFER
2166.	♂	UPUPA EPOPS
2167.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA
2168.	♀	PT. GURNEYI PERNIS APIVORUS ORIENTALIS
2169.	t.n.e. ♂	PERNIS APIVORUS PT. GURNEYI
2170.	o.e. ♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS
2171.	♀	MICROSCELES PSAROIDES
2172.	♂	UPUPA EPOPS
2173.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA
2174.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS
2175.	?	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES

ME RIM		
BÂN MẾ LIM :	N. SIAM	
CHIENG SĒN KAO :	N. SIAM	
CHIENG MAI :	N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	
"	"	"
DOI SUTEP :	N. SIAM, 3500 ft.	
"	"	5500 ft.
"	"	5500 ft.
"	"	5500 ft.
"	"	3500 ft.
"	"	5500 ft.
"	"	4200 ft.
"	"	5500 ft.
"	"	5500 ft.
BÂN PĀNG KHWĀI :	N. SIAM	
DOI MẾ CHAN :	N. SIAM	
CHIENG SĒN KAO :	N. SIAM	
DOI SUTEP :	N. SIAM, 5000 ft.	
CHIENG MAI :	N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	
"	"	"
"	"	"
DOI SUTEP :	N. SIAM, 3300 ft.	
MẾ KLANG WATERFALL :	N. SIAM	
"	"	"
"	"	"
BÂN PĀ BONG :	N. SIAM	

1937

3 FEB.	
18 JAN.	SKELETON
4 FEB.	SKELETON
4 FEB.	SKELETON
6 FEB.	SKELETON
6 FEB.	
6 FEB.	
6 FEB.	
6 FEB.	
6 FEB.	
3 JAN.	
1 JAN.	
9 JAN.	SKELETON
6 FEB.	
4 FEB.	SKELETON
6 FEB.	
9 FEB.	SKELETON
13 FEB.	
13 FEB.	
10 FEB.	
10 FEB.	

28 DEC, 1936



2176.	♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	1937 13 JAN.
2177.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "	15 JAN.
2178.	♂	ESACUS RECURVIROSTRIS	" " "	9 JAN.
2179.	♀	ESACUS RECURVIROSTRIS	" " "	9 JAN.
2180.	♀	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "	11 JAN.
2181.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	9 JAN.
2182.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONI	" " "	15 JAN.
2183.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "	15 JAN.
2184.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "	14 JAN.
2185.	♀	DICAEUM CONCOLOR	" " "	15 JAN.
2186.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS	" " "	11 JAN.
2187.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "	13 JAN.
2188.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "	12 JAN.
2189.	♂	HOMOCHLAMYS DIPHONE	" " "	15 JAN.
2190.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "	13 JAN.
2191.	♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	" " "	15 JAN.
2192.	♂	HOMOCHLAMYS	" " "	15 JAN.
2193.	♂	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " "	15 JAN.
2194.	♂	ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX	" " "	15 JAN.
2195.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS	" " "	14 JAN.
2196.	♂	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.
2197.	♂	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.
2198.	♂	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.
2199.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "	15 JAN.
2200.	♀	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.



2201.	♂	STERNA MELANOGASTER	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	11 JAN.
2202.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	12 JAN.
2203.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " "	12 JAN.
2204.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" " "	14 JAN.
2205.	♂	EGRETTE INTERMEDIA	CHIENGRAI : N. SIAM, 1214 FT.	27 JAN.
2206.	♂	PISOBIA TEMMINCKII	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	11 JAN.
2207.	♀	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	12 JAN.
2208.	♀	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	8 JAN.
2209.	♂	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	9 JAN.
2210.	♀	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	9 JAN.
2211.	♂	NETTION CRECCA	" " "	14 JAN.
2212.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "	9 JAN.
2213.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "	17 JAN.
2214.	♂	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	8 JAN.
2215.	♂	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	8 JAN.
2216.	♂	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " "	17 JAN.
2217.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	10 JAN.
2218.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	9 JAN.
2219.	♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "	13 JAN.
2220.	♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	10 JAN.
2221.	♂	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " "	11 JAN.
2222.	♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	10 JAN.
2223.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "	15 JAN.
2224.	♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	9 JAN.
2225.	♂	POREANA FUSCA	" " "	14 JAN.

1937



2226.	♂	GLOTTIS NEBULARIUS	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	1937 8 JAN.
2227.	♀	ANAS POECILORHYNCHA	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	20 JAN.
2228.	♂	PSEUDIBIS PAPILLOSA	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	12 JAN.
2229.	♂	BOTAURUS STELLARIS	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	21 JAN.
2230.	♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "	21 JAN.
2231.	♀	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" " "	21 JAN.
2232.	♂	METOPIDIVUS INDICUS	CHIENGRAI: N. SIAM, 1214 FT.	27 JAN.
2233.	♂	METOPIDIVUS INDICUS	" " "	27 JAN.
2234.	♂	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" " "	25 JAN.
2235.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "	25 JAN.
2236.	♂	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" " "	27 JAN.
2237.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "	26 JAN.
2238.	♀	ANAS POECILORHYNCHA	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	17 JAN.
2239.	♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS	" " "	9 JAN.
2240.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	9 JAN.
2241.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	21 JAN.
2242.	♀	LALAGE	" " "	20 JAN.
2243.	♂	STERNA MELANOGASTER	" " "	20 JAN.
2244.	♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	19 JAN.
2245.	♀	NETTION CRECCA	" " "	19 JAN.
2246.	♀	NETTION CRECCA	" " "	19 JAN.
2247.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	20 JAN.
2248.	♀	PERICROLOTUS ROSEUS <sup>E. ETHOLOGUS "2."</sup>	" " "	20 JAN.
2249.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	15 JAN.
2250.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	BĀN PŌNG PĒNG: N. SIAM	3 JAN.



2251.	o.n.e. ♀	ORIOULUS TRILLII	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2600 ft.	2 JAN.	
2252.	t.n.e. ♂	CHAPTIA AENEA	" " " 3000 ft.	2 JAN.	
2253.	t.n.e. ♂	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " " 2400 ft.	2 JAN.	
2254.	? o.n.e.	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " " 3000 ft.	2 JAN.	
2255.	♀ o.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" " " 2800 ft.	2 JAN.	
2256.	♀ t.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" " " "	2 JAN.	
2257.	♂ o.n.e.	PRINIA INORNATA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	3 JAN.	
2258.	♀ o.n.e.	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " " "	4 JAN.	
2259.	♀ t.n.e.	POLIOCEPHALUS RUFICOLLIS	" " " "	6 JAN.	
2260.	♂ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.	9 JAN.	
2261.	♂ o.n.e.	SIPHIA STROPHIATA	" " " "	9 JAN.	
2262.	♀ t.n.e.	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" " " "	9 JAN.	SKELETON
2263.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	9 JAN.	
2264.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " " "	9 JAN.	
2265.	♂ t.n.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " " "	10 JAN.	
2266.	♂ t.s.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " " "	12 JAN.	SKELETON
2267.	♂ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " " "	12 JAN.	SKELETON
2268.	♀ t.n.e.	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS	" " " "	15 JAN.	SKELETON
2269.	♂ t.n.e.	HOMOCHLAMYS RALLIDIPES	" " " "	16 JAN.	FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, FLESHY-WHITE.
2270.	♂ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " " "	16 JAN.	
2271.	♂ o.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " " "	16 JAN.	
2272.	♀ t.n.e.	ALROCEPHALUS STENTOREUS	" " " "	16 JAN.	
2273.	♂ t.n.e.	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON PT. GURNEYI	" " " "	16 JAN.	
2274.	♂ o.n.e.	PERNIS APIVORUS ORIENTALIS	" " " "	20 JAN.	SKELETON
2275.	♀	CROCORUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " " "	22 JAN.	SKELETON

1937



2276.	t.e. ♂	ACEROS NIPALENSIS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.	22 JAN.
2277.	t.n.e. ♂	IXOS FLAVULA	" " 3000 ft.	23 JAN.
2278.	a.n.e. ♀	EMBERIZA PUSILLA	" " 5400 ft.	23 JAN.
2279.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " 3300 ft.	23 JAN.
2280.	t.s.e. ♂	POMATORHINUS NUCAHIS	" " 3700 ft.	23 JAN. SKELETON
2281.	a.n.e. ♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " 1750 ft.	23 JAN. SKELETON
2282.	a.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	CHIENGMAI, N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	24 JAN. SKELETON
2283.	t.n.e. ♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "	24 JAN. SKELETON
2284.	a.n.e. ♀	DICAeUM CRUENTATUM	" " "	23 JAN. SKELETON
2285.	t.n.e. ♂	DELICHON URBICA	" " "	23 JAN.
2286.	t.n.e. ♂	PLOCEUS PHILIPPINUS	" " "	25 JAN. SKELETON
2287.	a.n.e. ♀	PLOCEUS PHILIPPINUS	" " "	25 JAN. SKELETON
2288.	t.n.e. ♂	ORIOIUS CHINENSIS DIFFUSUS #3.	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.	26 JAN.
2289.	a.n.e. ♀	DELICHON URBICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	30 JAN.
2290.	t.n.e. ♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "	30 JAN.
2291.	a.n.e. ♀	ACCIPITER BADIUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1600 ft.	30 JAN. IRIDES GOLDEN-YELLOW
2292.	t.n.e. ♂	BOTAURUS STELLARIS	BAN NONG BUA: N. SIAM	24 JAN. SKELETON
2293.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA	HUAI ME, CHAN: N. SIAM	4 JAN.
2294.	♂	POMATORHINUS OCHRACEICEPS	" " "	2 JAN.
2295.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	" " "	3 JAN.
2296.	♀	NAPOTHERA EPILEPIDOTA	" " "	1 JAN.
2297.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA	" " "	2 JAN.
2298.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA	" " "	5 JAN.
2299.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA	" " "	5 JAN.
2300.	♂	ENICURUS LESCHENAUUTI	" " "	1 JAN.

1937



2301.	♀	LANIUS CRISTATUS	CHIENGRAI : N. SIAM, 1214 FT.
2302.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	MẾ KLĂNG WATERFALL : N. SIAM
2303.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
2304.	♀	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
2305.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
2306.	♂	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " "
2307.	♀	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "
2308.	♀	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "
2309.	♂	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
2310.	♂	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
2311.	♂	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "
2312.	♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	CHOM TONG : N. SIAM
2313.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
2314.	♀	SITTA CASTANEA	" " "
2315.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
2316.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS ASIATICUS	" " "
2317.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " "
2318.	♂	PHALACROCORAX NIGER.	MẾ KLĂNG WATERFALL : N. SIAM
2319.	♂	GALLUS GALLUS	" " "
2320.	♂	CHALCITES XANTHORHYNCHUS	BĂN MẾ WĂN : N. SIAM
2321.	♂	CHALCITES XANTHORHYNCHUS	" " "
2322.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "
2323.	♂	RHAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" " "
2324.	♂	HEMICERCUS CANENTE	BĂN MẾ ĐOK ĐENG NAI : N. SIAM
2325.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	BĂN MẾ WĂN : N. SIAM

1937

26 JAN.

13 FEB.

12 FEB.

10 FEB.

12 FEB.

11 FEB.

11 FEB.

11 FEB.

10 FEB.

10 FEB.

13 FEB.

9 FEB.

9 FEB.

9 FEB.

9 FEB.

9 FEB.

9 FEB.

12 FEB.

13 FEB.

21 FEB.

21 FEB.

21 FEB.

21 FEB.

22 FEB.

21 FEB.



2326.	♀	STERNA MELANOGASTER	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	1937
2327.	♀	STERNA MELANOGASTER	" " "	8 JAN.
2328.	♂	GARRULAX MONILIGER <sup>H.D.</sup> JCHAUENSEE	" " "	11 JAN.
2329.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "	12 JAN.
2330.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "	17 JAN.
2331.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	CHIENGRĀI : N. SIAM, 1214 ft.	15 JAN.
2332.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	BĀN MĒ WĀN : N. SIAM	27 JAN.
2333.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2334.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2335.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2336.	<sup>t.g.e.</sup> ♂	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	25 FEB. SKELETON
2337.	<sup>t.n.e.</sup> ♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "	28 FEB. SKELETON
2338.	<sup>a.n.e.</sup> ♀	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "	28 FEB. SKELETON
2339.	♂	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	DOI NĀNG KĒO : N. SIAM	28 FEB.
2340.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " " "	28 FEB.
2341.	♀	CAPRIMULGUS	" " " "	1 MAR.
2342.	♂	ORIOULUS TRAILLII	" " " "	1 MAR.
2343.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " " "	1 MAR.
2344.	♀	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS	" " " "	1 MAR.
2345.	♂	PTERUTHIUS AENOBARBUS	" " " "	2 MAR.
2346.	♂	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " " "	1 MAR.
2347.	♀	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " " "	1 MAR.
2348.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " " "	2 MAR.
2349.	♂	IOLE OLIVACEA	" " " "	28 FEB.
2350.	♀	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " " "	1 MAR.



2351.	♂	BATRACHOSTOMUS H. INDOCHINAE	H.D. DOI NANG KEO: N. SIAM
2352.	♂	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " " "
2353.	♂	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "
2354.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " " "
2355.	♂	NIHTAVA SUNDARA	" " " "
2356.	♀	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " " "
2357.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " " "
2358.	♂	CHAPTIA AENEAE	" " " "
2359.	♀	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " "
2360.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " "
2361.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " " "
2362.	♂	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " " "
2363.	♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " " "
2364.	♀	MUSCISYLVA LEUCURA	" " " "
2365.	♂	HIEROCOCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " " "
2366.	♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	DOI RANG KĀ: N. SIAM
2367.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "
2368.	♀	UPUPA EPOPS	" " " "
2369.	♀	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " " "
2370.	♀	MACHAOLOPHUS XANTHOGENYS	DOI NANG KEO: N. SIAM
2371.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
2372.	♀	PELLORNEUM	" " " "
2373.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	DOI RANG KĀ: N. SIAM
2374.	♀	CHAPTIA AENEAE	" " " "
2375.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" " " "

1937

28 FEB.

2 MAR.

2 MAR.

1 MAR.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

1 MAR.

2 MAR.

28 FEB.

2 MAR.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

1 MAR.

4 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR. SKELETON

28 FEB. SKELETON

28 FEB. SKELETON.

2 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.



2376.	♂	ORIOIUS TRAILLII	ĐỒI RANG KĀ : N. SIAM
2377.	♀	ORIOIUS TRAILLII	" " "
2378.	♀	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " "
2379.	♀	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " "
2380.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
2381.	♂	DUCULA BADIA	ĐỒI NĀNG KĒO : N. SIAM
2382.	♂	DICAENUM MINUILLUM	" " " (SUMMIT)
t.g.e. 2383.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
2384.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	ĐỒI RANG KĀ : N. SIAM
2385.	♂	ORIOIUS TRAILLII	" " "
2386.	♀	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCAPIS	" " "
2387.	♂	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
2388.	♂	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
2389.	♂	CHLOROPSIS COCHINCHINENSIS	" " "
2390.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS	" " "
2391.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
2392.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	BĀN NĀ NƠI : N. SIAM
2393.	♂	MYOPHONUS TEMMINCKII	" " "
2394.	♀	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " "
2395.	♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " "
t.n.e. 2396.	♂	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
2397.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	BĀN PĀNG AN : N. SIAM
2398.	♂	IOLE VIRESCENS	" " "
2399.	♀	NAPOTHERA EPILEPIDOTA	" " "
2400.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "

1937

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

28 FEB. SKELETON

1 MAR.

6 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR.

3 MAR.

4 MAR.

4 MAR.

4 MAR.

4 MAR.

4 MAR.

4 MAR.

26 FEB.

26 FEB.

26 FEB.

26 FEB.

7 MAR. SKELETON (Partly imm. plumage above)

27 FEB.

27 FEB.

27 FEB.

27 FEB.



2401.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	BÂN PANG AN : N. SIAM	27 FEB.
2402.	♂	IXOS FLAVULA	" " "	27 FEB.
2403.	♀	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "	27 FEB.
2404.	♂	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "	27 FEB.
2405.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	BÂN PAK TANG HUAI MÔ : N. SIAM	5 MAR.
2406.	♀	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " " " "	5 MAR.
2407.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	BÂN SAN PĀ SAK : N. SIAM	25 FEB.
2408.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "	25 FEB.
2409.	♂	SPHENOCERCUS SPHENURUS	" " " "	6 MAR.
2410.	♂	MUSCICAPULA UNICOLOR	DOİ TO SOUTH OF DOİ CHIENG DĀO, 3600 ft.	17 MAR.
2411.	♂	LALAGE AVEENSIS	" " " "	17 MAR.
2412.	♂	AETHOPYGA DABRYI	DOİ CHIENG DĀO : N. SIAM, 5200 ft.	18 MAR.
2413.	♂	UPUPA EPOPS	" " " 4700 ft.	18 MAR.
2414.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "	18 MAR.
2415.	♀	LEILOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	" " "	18 MAR.
2416.	?	"POSSIBLY DISTURBANS ... TAIL RIGHT FOR THAT..." C.B.T. ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " " 5200 ft.	18 MAR.
2417.	♂	COLLOCALIA INNOMINATA (TYPE OF SCHISTACEUS) H.G.D. E. MAYR	" " " 4600 ft.	19 MAR.
2418.	♂	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " " 7000 ft.	19 MAR.
2419.	♂	SIVA CYANOUREPTERA	" " " 6900 ft.	19 MAR.
2420.	♀	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " " 6200 ft.	19 MAR.
2421.	♀	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " " 6200 ft.	19 MAR.
2422.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " " 4600 ft.	19 MAR.
2423.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS MACRURUS	" " " "	19 MAR.
2424.	♂	CYORNIS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " 5000 ft.	20 MAR.
2425.	♀	PYCNONOTUS FLAVESCENS	" " " "	20 MAR.

1937

27 FEB.

27 FEB.

27 FEB.

27 FEB.

5 MAR.

5 MAR.

25 FEB.

25 FEB.

6 MAR.

17 MAR.

17 MAR.

18 MAR.

18 MAR.

18 MAR.

18 MAR.

18 MAR.

19 MAR.

19 MAR.

19 MAR.

19 MAR.

19 MAR.

19 MAR.

19 MAR.

20 MAR.

20 MAR.

nest built but no eggs



2426.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM	20 MAR.
2427.	♀	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "	20 MAR.
2428.	♂	POMATORHINUS ERYTHROGENYS	" " "	20 MAR.
2429.	♂	POMATORHINUS ERYTHROGENYS <sup>CELATUS</sup>	" " "	20 MAR.
2430.	♀	MYOPHONUS TEMMINCKII	" " "	20 MAR.
2431.	♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	BAN CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM	21 MAR.
2432.	♂	STACHYRIS RUFICEPS	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM, 3825 FT.	21 MAR.
2433.	♂	STACHYRIS RUFICEPS TYPE	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM, 3525 FT.	21 MAR.
2434.	♀	POMATORHINUS ERYTHROGENYS	" " " 4500 FT.	21 MAR.
2435.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "	21 MAR.
2436.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	BAN CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM	21 MAR.
2437.	♀	COCHOA PURPUREA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 FT.	23 MAR.
2438.	♂	DENDROCITTA F. HIMALAYENSIS	" " "	23 MAR.
2439.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	23 MAR.
2440.	♂	ERPORNIS ZANTHOLEUCA	" " "	23 MAR.
2441.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " "	23 MAR.
2442.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " " 3200 FT.	23 MAR.
2443.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "	23 MAR.
2444.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "	23 MAR.
2445.	♂	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " 3300 FT.	24 MAR.
2446.	♀	POMATORHINUS HYPOLEUCOS	BAN HUI SOM: N. SIAM	28 MAR.
2447.	♂	SCHOENIPARUS RUFOGULARIS	" " " "	28 MAR.
2448.	♂	PELLORNEUM TICKELLI	" " " "	28 MAR.
2449.	♂	TCHITREA PARADISI INDOCHINENSIS	" " " "	28 MAR.
2450.	♀	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " " "	28 MAR.

1937

TYPE

ORBITAL SKIN EXACTLY SAME COLOUR AS FEATHERS OF CROWN.

IRIDES GARNET; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-BLACK; CLAWS BLACK.

SKELETON



2451.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER SOLOËNSIS	BĀN HUAI KI: N. SIAM (Phre side of mtns.)
2452.	t.e. ♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " "
2453.	♂	PICUS CANUS	" " "
2454.	♂	CYORNIS HAINANA	" " "
2455.	o.g.e. ♀	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " "
2456.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BĀN PAI TON: N. SIAM
2457.	o.n.e. ♀	AETHORHYNCHUS LAFRESNAYEI	BĀN HUAI SOM: N. SIAM
2458.	t.g.e. ♂	SCHOENIPARUS RUFIGULARIS	" " " "
2459.	t.g.e. ♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " " "
2460.	? t.g.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " "
2461.	♂ o.n.e.	SCHOENIPARUS RUFIGULARIS	" " " "
2462.	♀ t.n.e.	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " "
2463.	♂ o.n.e.	CEYX ERITHACUS	" " " "
2464.	♀ t.n.e.	CHALCOTARIA SINGALENSIS	" " " "
2465.	♂ o.e.	IXOBRYCHUS	" " " "
2466.	♀ o.n.e.	EURYSTOMUS ORIENTALIS	" " " "
2467.	♀	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" " " "
2468.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	BĀN PĀ LĀI: N. SIAM
2469.	♂ o.n.e.	ORIOIUS CHINENSIS	" " "
2470.	♀	CEYX ERITHACUS	BĀN TAP MAN: N. SIAM
2471.	? o.n.e.	<sup>crenatum ignitum</sup> DICAËUM MINULUM	BĀN SAN TA: N. SIAM
2472.	♀ C.B.T.	THYLLOSCOPUS N. PLUMBEITARSUS	BĀN PĀ LĀI: N. SIAM
2473.	♀ o.n.e.	CHRYSOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" " " "
2474.	♀ t.g.e.	DENDROPHASA POMTADORA PHAYREI	BĀN SAN TA: N. SIAM
2475.	♂	PIPRISOMA	" " "

1937

28 MAR. IRIDES DARK BROWN; CERE ORANGE; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT RICTUS

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR. <sup>ORANGE-</sup> BASAL HALF BILL YELLOW, REST ~~DARK~~ HORN-Y-BROWN

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

31 MAR. IRIDES BROWN-ORANGE



2476.	♂	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS	BÂN SAN TA : N. SIAM
2477.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " "
2478.	♂	PIPRISOMA	" " "
2479.	♂ t.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA CARA	" " "
2480.	♀ o.n.e.	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	BÂN ƠI : N. SIAM
2481.	♀ o.g.	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " "
2482.	♀	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	BÂN KIU NĀK : N. SIAM
2483.	?	ANTHUS CERVINUS	BÂN NĀ NƠI : N. SIAM
2484.	?	LOCUSTELLA C. MINOR	" " "
2485.	?	RIPARIA RIPARIA ITIMÆ	" " "
2486.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
2487.	♂	ANTHUS CERVINUS	" " "
2488.	♀	ANTHUS CERVINUS	" " "
2489.	♀	TRINGA OROPHUS	" " "
2490.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
2491.	♂ t.n.e.	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " "
2492.	♂ o.s.e.	BUTASTUR INDICUS	" " "
2493.	♀ t.n.e.	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS	" " "
2494.	♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "
2495.	♂ o.n.e.	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	BÂN BỎ KEO : N. SIAM
2496.	♀ t.n.e.	PICUS VITTATUS	MTNS. CA. 30 KMS. S. BÂN NĀ NƠI : N. SIAM
2497.	♂ o.s.e.	CISSA CHINENSIS	HUAI ƠI : N. SIAM (14 KMS. N. PĀK LI)
2498.	♀ o.s.e.	PYCNONOTUS CAFER	BÂN BỎ KEO : N. SIAM
2499.	♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	HUAI ƠI : N. SIAM (14 KMS. N. BÂN PĀK LI)
2500.	♂	RHYTICEROS U. TYPE OF TICEHURSTI	" " " " " "

1937

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

1 APR.

1 APR.

1 APR.

1 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

2 APR.

3 APR.

3 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

IRIDES GOLDEN-YELLOW

SKELETON



2501.	o.n.e. ♀	GALLUS GALLUS	HUAI OI: N. SIAM (14 KMS. N. BĀN PĀK LI)
2502.	o.n.e. ♀	GALLUS GALLUS	" " " " " "
2503.	t.g.e. ♂	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" " " " " "
2504.	t.e. ♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " " " " "
2505.	o.n.e. ♀	KETUPA ZEYONENSIS	BĀN PĀK LI: N. SIAM
2506.	o.n.e. ♀	ARDEOLA	" " " " " "
2507.	t.g.e. ♂	PICUS VITTATUS	BĀN HUAI OI: N. SIAM
2508.	♂	NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX	BĀN HĀT LĀ: N. SIAM
2509.	♀	NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX	" " " " " "
2510.	t.n.e. ♂	CAPELLA STENURA H.D.	BĀN HUAI PĀ KHAN: N. SIAM
2511.	o.n.e. ♀	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " " " " "
2512.	t.n.e. ♂	CASMERODIUS ALBUS	BĀN HAT SĀM KHWE: N. SIAM
2513.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	BĀN TĀ PĀ: C. SIAM Lat. 17°-48'-17" Long. 100°-32'-59"
2514.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " " " "
2515.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOBRYCHUS	BĀN PĀ SOM: C. SIAM
2516.	t.e. ♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BĀN PĀ LUAT: C. SIAM Lat. 17°42'46" Long. 100°25'27"
2517.	o.s.e. ♀	ARDEOLA GRAYII BACCHUS	" " " " " "
2518.	t.n.e. ♂	HOPLOPTERUS DUVAUCELII	" " " " " "
2519.	t.n.e. ♂	ESACUS RECURVIROSTRIS	" " " " " "
2520.	o.n.e. ♀	GLOTTIS NEBULARIUS	BĀN PĀ TAO: C. SIAM
2521.	t.n.e. ♂	CAPELLA STENURA H.D.	" " " " " "
2522.	t.n.e. ♂	HIRUNDO RUSTICA TYTLERI > GUTTURALIS	" " " " " "
2523.	t.n.e. ♂	SCOLOPAX RUSTICOLA	BĀN DĀN: C. SIAM
2524.	t.g.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM, ALT. 25 FT.
2525.	t.g.e. ♂	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS	" " " " " "

1937

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

7 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR. FEET AND TOES BRIGHT, LIGHT GREEN

9 APR. ONE OF THREE, PROBABLY JUST HATCHED  
ONE OF TWO; OTHER ONE CA. 3/4 SIZE THIS ONE AND STILL UNABLE TO STAND; THIS ONE  
(SECOND DAY?) RUNNING WELL AND FEEDING BY NIGHT ON ORTHOPTERA. IRIDES YELLOW

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR. SKELETON

19 APR.

19 APR.



2526.	o.n.e. ♀	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2527.	t.g.e. ♂	PELORNEUM RUFICEPS	" "
2528.	t.e. ♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" "
2529.	t.n.e. ♂	IOLE VIRESCENS	" "
2530.	o.n.e. ♀	CHAPTIA AENEAE	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2531.	o.n.e. ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2532.	o.n.e. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" "
2533.	t.g.e. ♀	AETHOPYGA SIPARATA CARA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2534.	o.n.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS AURIGASTER	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2535.	o.n.e. ♀	CAPELLA STENURA H.D.	" "
2536.	t.g.e. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" "
2537.	t.n.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS GOIAVIER	" "
2538.	t.n.e. ♂	PHRAGMATICOLA AEDON	" "
2539.	t.e. ♂	ANTHUS P. RICHARDI	" "
2540.	o.n.e. ♂	OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2541.	t.g.e. ♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2542.	t.n.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS GOIAVIER	" "
2543.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" "
2544.	o.e. ♂	PIPRISOMA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2545.	t.e. ♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2546.	o.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	" "
2547.	o.n.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS GOIAVIER	" "
2548.	o.s.e. ♀	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2549.	o.n.e. ♀	MIRAFRA JAVANICA	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2550.	♀	GLOTTIS NEBULARIUS	" "

1937

19 APR.

19 APR.

19 APR.

19 APR.

19 APR.

19 APR.

19 APR.

19 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR. BILL BLACK, MOUTH BRIGHT YELLOW

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.



2551.	♀ o.n.e.	HIMANTOPUS HIMANTOPUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2552.	♀ t.e.	STERNA ALBIFRONS	" "
2553.	♂ o.n.e.	STERNA ALBIFRONS	" "
2554.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHAEFERI	" "
2555.	♂ t.e.	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2556.	♂ t.n.e.	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	" "
2557.	♂ t.n.e.	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" "
2558.	♂ o.g.e.	HEMICHELIDON S. SIBIRICA	" "
2559.	♀ o.e.	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" "
2560.	♀ t.s.e.	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2561.	♂ o.n.e.	ORTHOTOMUS ATRIGULARIS	" "
2562.	♀ o.s.e.	ALSEONAX LATIROSTRIS	" "
2563.	♀ t.n.e.	GRACULA RELIGIOSA	" "
2564.	♂	CYANOPS INCOGNITA EUROPA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2565.	♀ o.n.e.	IRENA PUELLA	" "
2566.	♀ o.n.e.	CYANOPS INCOGNITA EUROPA	" "
2567.	♀ t.n.e.	CYANOPS	" "
2568.	♂ o.n.e.	CYANOPS	" "
2569.	♀ t.n.e.	CYANOPS	" "
2570.	♂ t.n.e.	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2571.	♂ t.n.e.	PYCNONOTUS AURIGASTER	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2572.	♂ t.q.e.	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2573.	♂ o.n.e.	ERPORNIS ZANTHOEUCIA	" "
2574.	♀ t.s.e.	HEMIPUS P. PICATUS	" "
2575.	♂	CYANOPS I. EUROPA	" "

1937

22 APR.

22 APR. BILL YELLOW WITH BLACK TIP; MOUTH AND TONGUE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW.

22 APR.

23 APR. IRIDES DULL PINKISH-YELLOW; BILL IVORY, BASE MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR

2.5 APR

25 1000

22. 100

2.5 APR

25 APR

25 APR

25 APR.

25 Apr

26 APR



1937

2576.	t.n.e. ♂	PITTA CUCULLATA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM	26 APR.
2577.	t.e. ♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" "	26 APR.
2578.	t.n.e. ♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" "	26 APR.
2579.	t.n.e. ♂	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM	26 APR.
2580.	t.n.e. ♀	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	26 APR.
2581.	t.n.e. ♀	HALCYON CHLORIS	" "	27 APR.
2582.	t.n.e. ♂	MIRAFRA JAVANICA	" "	27 APR.
2583.	t.n.e. ♂	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	27 APR.
2584.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAREOLA MALDIVARUM	" "	27 APR.
2585.	t.n.e. ♀	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" "	27 APR.
2586.	t.n.e. ♀	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	27 APR.
2587.	t.n.e. ♀	CHARADRIUS M. SCHAEFERI	" "	27 APR.
2588.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS	" "	27 APR.
2589.	t.n.e. ♂	PHALACROCORAX JAVANICUS	" "	27 APR.
2590.	t.n.e. ♀	ANTHOCICHLA PHAYREI	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM	28 APR.
2591.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHOCICHLA PHAYREI	" "	28 APR.
2592.	t.n.e. ♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	" "	28 APR.
2593.	t.n.e. ♂	TRETERON CURVIROSTRA	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM	28 APR.
2594.	t.n.e. ♀	TRETERON CURVIROSTRA	" "	28 APR.
2595.	t.n.e. ♂	LACEDO PULCHELLUS	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM	28 APR.
2596.	t.n.e. ♀	HEMICERCUS C. CANENTE	" "	28 APR.
2597.	t.n.e. ♂	CYANOPS I. EURCA	" "	28 APR.
2598.	t.n.e. ♀	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "	29 APR.
2599.	t.n.e. ♂	HARPACTES ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" "	29 APR.
2600.	t.n.e. ♂	TRETERON CURVIROSTRA	" "	29 APR.



2601.	o.n.e. ♀	MYOPHONUS C. CRASSIROSTRIS	KHAO SA-BAP: S. E. SIAM
2602.	o.n.e. ♀	NAPOTHERA BR. GRISEIGULARIS	" "
2603.	t.g.e. ♀	MYOPHONUS C. CRASSIROSTRIS	" "
2604.	o.n.e. ♂	IRENA PUELLA	" "
2605.	o.n.e. ♀	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2606.	t.g.e. ♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" "
2607.	♂	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "
2608.	♀	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2609.	♀	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2610.	t.n.e. ♀	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" "
2611.	o.n.e. ♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	" "
2612.	t.n.e. ♀	THRESKIORNIS MELANOCEPHALUS	CHANTABUN: S. E. SIAM
2613.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" "
2614.	♀	CHALCOSTETHA CHALCOSTETHA ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS	" "
2615.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI RUFULUS	" "
2616.	o.n.e. ♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS NINONENSIS	" "
2617.	o.s.e. ♀	RYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" "
2618.	o.s.e. ♀	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" "
2619.	t.n.e. ♀	HALCYON CHLORIS	" "
2620.	o.n.e. ♂	HIMANTOPUS HIMANTOPUS	" "
2621.	t.n.e. ♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" "
2622.	t.n.e. ♂	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "
2623.	t.n.e. ♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" "
2624.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" "
2625.	♂	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "

1937

29 APR.

29 APR. THREE YOUNG JUST ABLE TO FLY

29 APR. THREE YOUNG JUST ABLE TO FLY

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

30 APR.

30 APR.

30 APR.

30 APR.

IRIDES DARK BROWN; BILL, SKIN OF FACE, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

1 MAY STOMACH CONTAINED A SNAKE, CRABS, AND LEECHES.

1 MAY

1 MAY

1 MAY

1 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY



2626.	o.s.e. ♀	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM	2 MAY	
2627.	♂ o.n.e.	HIMANTOPUS HIMANTOPUS	" "	2 MAY	SKELETON
2628.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	3 MAY	
2629.	♀ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2630.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	IRIDES DARK BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
2631.	♀ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2632.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	3 MAY	
2633.	♀ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2634.	♀ t.n.e.	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	3 MAY	
2635.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2636.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2637.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2638.	♀ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2639.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2640.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2641.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2642.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	3 MAY	
2643.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. ? SCHÄFERI	" "	3 MAY	
2644.	♂ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. ? SCHÄFERI	" "	3 MAY	
2645.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2646.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	SKELETON
2647.	♂ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHÄFERI	" "	3 MAY	SKELETON
2648.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS	" "	3 MAY	
2649.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. ? SCHÄFERI	" "	3 MAY	
2650.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" "	4 MAY	

1937



2651.	o.n.e. ♀	NUMENIUS PH. VARIEGATUS	CHANTABUN : S. E. SIAM	4 MAY
2652.	? o.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" "	4 MAY
2653.	♀ t.n.e.	NUMENIUS PH. VARIEGATUS	" "	4 MAY
2654.	♂ t.n.e.	NUMENIUS PH. PHAEOPOUS	" "	4 MAY
2655.	♂ o.s.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" "	4 MAY
2656.	♀ t.n.e.	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "	4 MAY
2657.	♂ o.n.e.	HELIOPAIS PERSONATA	" "	4 MAY
2658.	♀ o.n.e.	HIRUNDO RUSTICA TYTLERI	" "	5 MAY
2659.	♀ o.n.e.	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCOS	" "	5 MAY
2660.	♀ t.n.e.	CRYPsirina TEMIA	" "	5 MAY
2661.	♂	HIRUNDO RUSTICA GUTTURALIS	" "	5 MAY
2662.	? o.n.e.	DENDROPHASA TOMPADORA PHAYKEI	" "	5 MAY
2663.	♀ o.n.e.	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" "	5 MAY
2664.	♀ o.n.e.	NUMENIUS PH. VARIEGATUS	" "	6 MAY
2665.	♀ t.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" "	6 MAY
2666.	♂ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHAFERI	" "	6 MAY
2667.	♀ t.e.	HALIAEETUS LEUCOGASTER	" "	6 MAY
2668.	♂ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS PERONII	" "	7 MAY
2669.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	7 MAY
2670.	♀ t.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	7 MAY
2671.	♂ t.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	7 MAY
2672.	♂ t.g.e.	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" "	8 MAY
2673.	♂ o.n.e.	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" "	8 MAY
2674.	♀ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS A. NINONENSIS	" "	8 MAY
2675.	♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	KO CHANG : S. E. SIAM	10 MAY SKELETON

1937

IRIDES BROWN; EYERING YELLOW-GREEN; BILL BRIGHT YELLOW; BASAL 2/3 CULMEN HORN-  
BROWN; FEET AND TOES GREEN; LOBES GREENISH-YELLOW; CLAWS HORN.



2676.	o.s.e. ♀	<i>Cypsinurus p. infirmatus</i> H.D. <del>COKKOALIA</del>	KO CHANG : S.E. SIAM	10 MAY
2677.	t.g.e. ♂	<i>MIXORNIS GULARIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2678.	a.n.e. ♀	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	10 MAY
2679.	♀	<i>ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2680.	♂	<i>COPSYCHUS SAULARIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2681.	♂	<i>OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2682.	t.e. ♂	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	11 MAY
2683.	t.g.e. ♂	<i>ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS</i>	" "	11 MAY
2684.	t.n.e. ♂	<i>DRYOBATES HARDWICKII</i>	" "	11 MAY
2685.	t.n.e. ♂	<i>AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA</i>	" "	11 MAY
2686.	♂	<i>MUSCICAPULA T. SUMATRENSIS</i>	" "	12 MAY
2687.	t.g.e. ♂	<i>HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA</i>	" "	12 MAY
2688.	♀	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	12 MAY
2689.	♀	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	12 MAY
2690.	a.n.e. ♀	<i>CYANOPS A. ORIENTALIS</i>	" "	14 MAY
2691.				
2692.				
2693.				
2694.				
2695.				
2696.				
2697.				
2698.				
2699.				
2700.				

1937



2701.

2702.

2703.

2704.

2705.

2706.

2707.

2708.

2709.

2710.

2711.

2712.

2713.

2714.

2715.

2716.

2717.

2718.

2719.

2720.

2721.

2722.

2723.

2724.

2725.

YAM. 01

YAM. 01

YAM. 01

YAM. 01

YAM. 01

YAM. 01

YAM. 11

YAM. 11

YAM. 11

YAM. 11

YAM. 21

YAM. 21

YAM. 21

YAM. 21

YAM. 21

1937



2726.

2727.

2728.

2729.

2730.

2731.

2732.

2733.

2734.

2735.

2736.

2737.

2738.

2739.

2740.

2741.

2742.

2743.

2744.

2745.

2746.

2747.

2748.

2749.

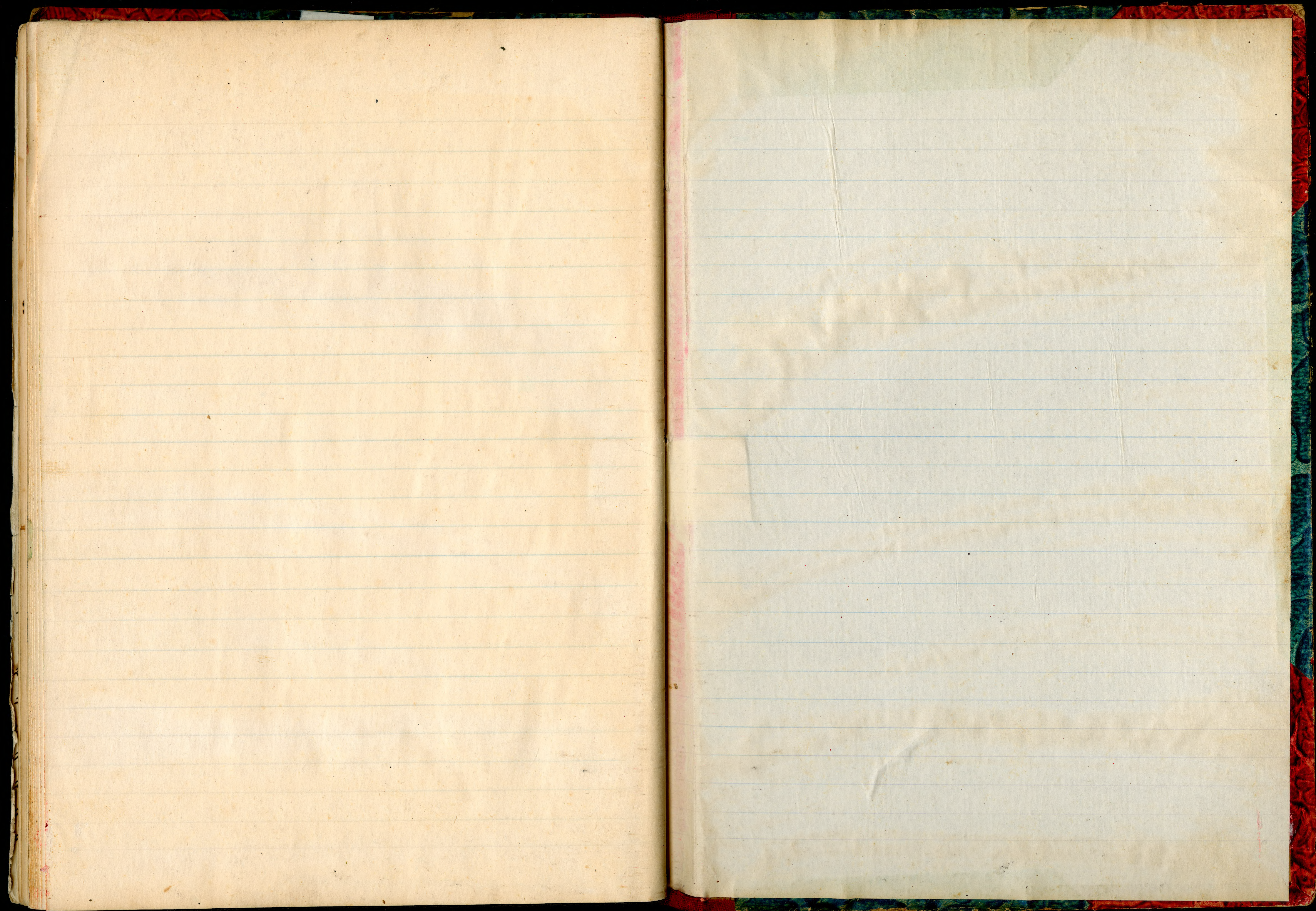
2750.

1937

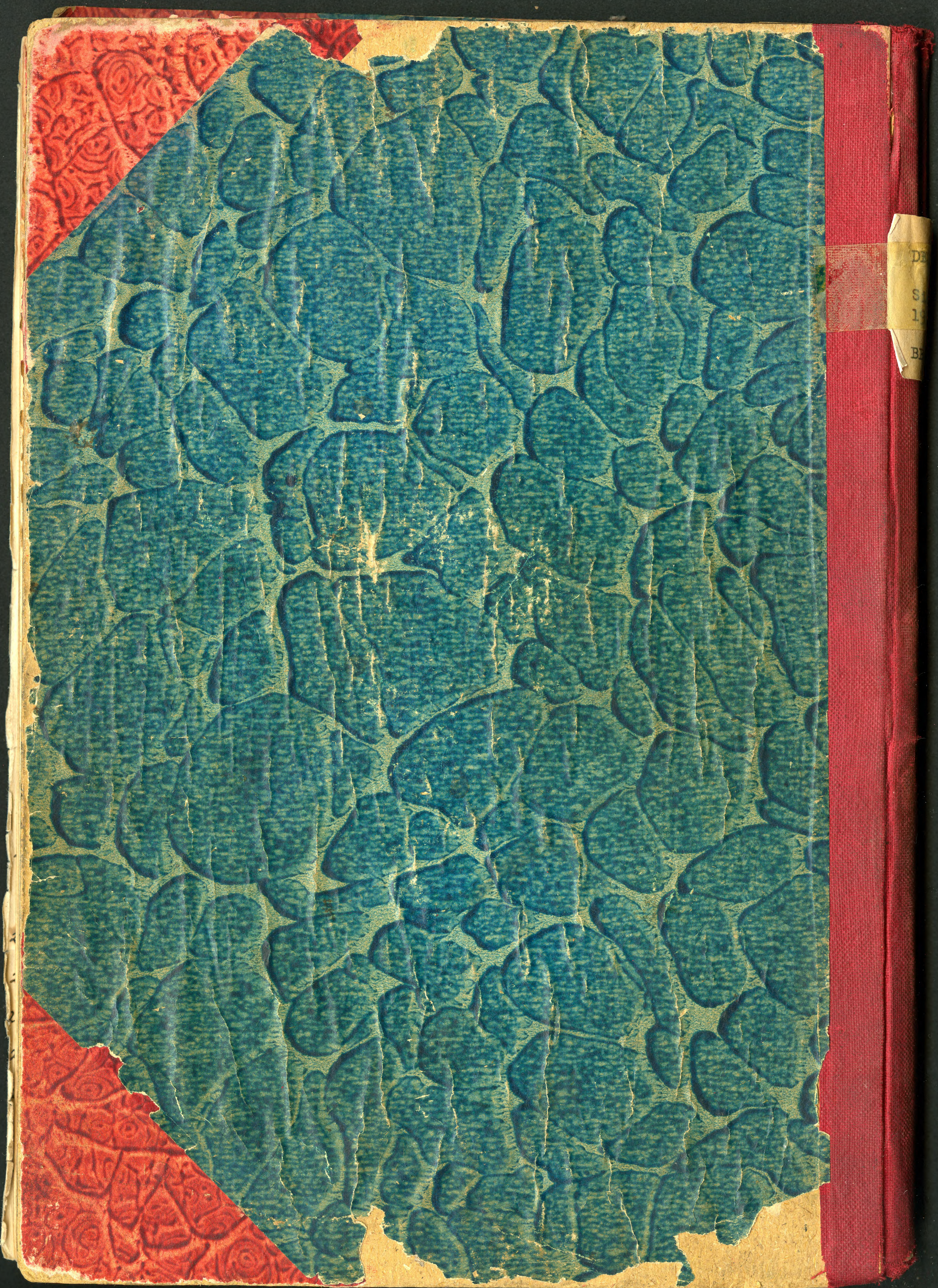


1271









DE  
S  
1  
B